Rule 8.—Children who fathers of standardies are Lying will be charged for according to the following state.

W n the	ina?th hers is per m	e fathers or ensem:	First child.	Sed ad child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remark	
JRs. 30 an	d upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Ra.	For 4 children	Ü
	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	tree	free	Rs. 3	3
40	ditto	,, 50		1	free	free	5,, 5	i
5, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5	2	free	free	,, 7	8
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	ł	free	,, 10	advance
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7		2	free	13	<u> </u>
,, 89	ditto	,, 90.	8	4 5 6 7	3	1	,, 17	न्द्रि
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4 5	2	,, 21	.a
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 25	Į .⊐
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	(<u>></u>
,, 120	ditto	,, ≥60	12	9	7 8 9	5 6	,, 33	≯ ≅
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8		., 37	-Ĕ
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	l4	H		7	,, 41	13 ×
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45	ره
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	14	9	,, 49	1 2
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable strict
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57	(az,
,, 1 90°	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	144
., 200 and	ł above		20	17	15	13	,, 6 5	j

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by flling claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be willed to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3	• •
King's Birthday 1 day		

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

and find that he is free from any constitutions and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject.

of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with his ducation, or earning his
livelihood when grown up.

Place chella

Date 17/18

FA.CS.E. avil Sugar

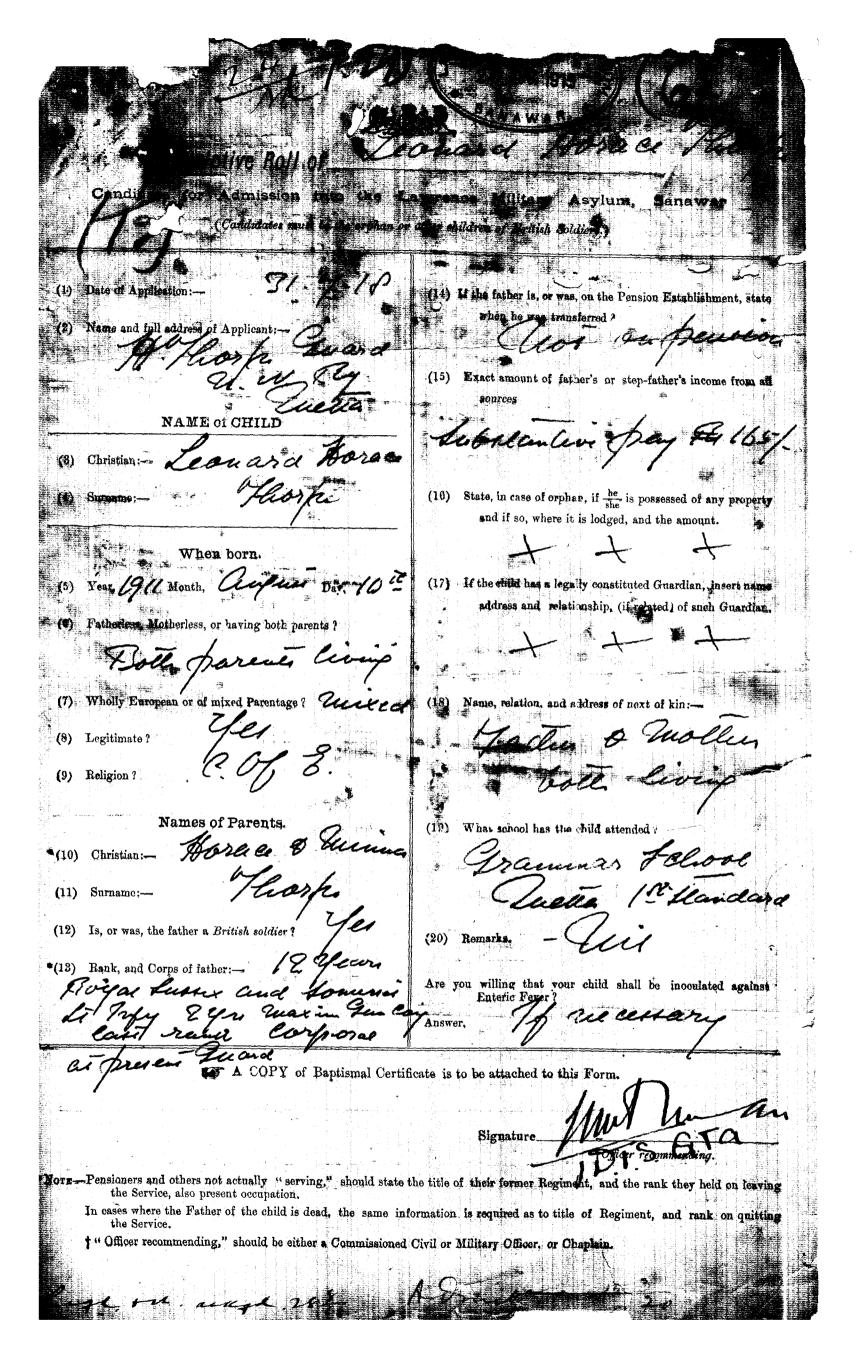
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of_

name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are fruing will be energed for according to the following state.

1	When the income of the step-fathers is per in	fathers or ensem:	First chifd.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth chi	Remarks	
_	Rs. 30 and upwards,	÷-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For4 children	- - - -
	but less tha		3	free	free	free.	Rs. 3	<u>.</u>
	,, 40 ditto	,, 50	4	I	free	free	,, 5	
	,, 50 ditto	,, 60	5	2 3 4 5	free	free	,, 7	€.
\$:	70 3.4.	,, 70 80	6 7	3		free	,, 10	38
L	20 ditto	00	8	- L	3	free	,, 13	· · · · ·
_	00 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	,, 1% ., 21	22
	,, 100 ditte	, 110	10	7	5.	3	., 25	111
	,, 110 ditto	, 120	ii	7 8 9	5 6		., 29	<u></u>
	,, 120 dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	4 5	,, 33	>=
	,, 130 ditto	,. 140	13	10	8 -	6	., 37	-2
	,, 140 ditto	,, 150	14	11	9	7	,, 41	atri
	,, 150 ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	∍8	,. 45	ţa.
	,, 160 ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	1, 49	yabile
	,, 170 ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	*,, 53	¥.
	,, 180 ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57	્રેક્ટ
	,, 190 ditto	,, 200.,	19	16	14	12	,, 61	
	., 200 and above		20	17	15	13	,, 55)	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their wn, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensen, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and gnardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday I day	Christman	19

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I pertify the fit have exam

hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place_ livella

Date () 17/16

P. R.C.J. E. avil Vage.

TSignatures Marical Offices

In the event of___

· H. Pho

or person making application.

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Purent or Guardian of the child.

Descriptive Roll of Jan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military (Candidates must be the orphan of other children of British aldie

(1) Date of Application: 22 3/18.	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:	when he was transferred?
Hed h Sturent	
52 Kastmin Struck SiertKon	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
NAME of CHILD	
(3) Christian:— Jan Ludon	
(4) Surname: Cureark	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property
	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	
(5) Year, 1907 Month, Suptember Dav. 19 th	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
Fathules (5m)	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage ?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
pur wegeten	M' 7 Stewart
(8) Legitimate?	Courtalion
(9) Religion? Chluck of Ingland	a Askern Honester
Names of Parents	(19) What school has the child attended?
Co Bay - William	La see Meurial Schot
(10) Christian:	Loudale Vilgies
(11) Surname:— Student	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Romarka C.S. Mayor Sureal
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	was tilled to the france
Compligh hapon	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Gordon Highlander	Answer.
A COPY of Baptismal Certi	ficate is to be attached to this Form.
	top all

Norz ... Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Officer recommending," should be cital a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the father step-fathers is per mensem:		Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
70 - 20 - 1	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
, 40 ditto ,, 5 ,, 50 ditto ,, 6 ,, 64 ditto ,, 7 ,, 70 ditto ,, 8 ,, 89 ditto ,, 9 ,, 100 ditto ,, 11 ,, 110 ditto ,, 12	0 . 11 0 . 12 0 . 13 0 . 14 0 . 15 0 . 16 17 0 . 13	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rs. 3 7 7 7 7 19 1 7 17 7 19 1 7 17 7 19 1 7 17 7 19 1 7 17 7 19 1 7 19 1 7 1 1 1 1

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum nust give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 d	ays
Whitsuntide4 ,,		
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42	24.

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE,

I certify that I have examined on A structure and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sixued

Date: 14. March 1918

algorium L. R. A.M. C.

Signature of Midscal Officer.)

In the event of Au An turned

name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks,
20 and unwords	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Bs.	For 4 children
Ris. 30 and upwards. but less than Rs, 40 30 ditto 50 30 ditto 60 30 ditto 70 310 ditto 710 310 ditto	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rs. 3 5 7 7 10 13 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18

Nors.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined at the standard and find that $\frac{1}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sia KriDato, 14 March 1918

Leave, and final Removal.

Date 14. March 1918

alg Frigeres

P. A. M. C.

Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lillian h. Pluneau / name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

*Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8 Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will tharged for according to the following state:

	ncome of the		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remerks	
-	2.2	1.11		•••			For 4	- 14
30 900	d upwards.	~	Rs.	168.	Rs.	Rs.	ehildren	14.
	but less than	Rs. 40	. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	i Lib
40	ditto	., 50 .	4	1	free	free	,, 5	
1. 10	ditto	,, 60	5	2	tree	free	12 7	ance
,, 60	ditto	,, 70 .	6	3	1	free	., 10	9
,, 70 -	ditto	,, 80	7	4	2	free	13	adv
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8	5 6 7	3	1	., 17	2
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4 5	. 2	21	9
,, 100	ditto	,, 110 .	10	7	5	3	,, 25	
,, 110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4	,, 29	-
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7 8 9	* 5	1,, 33	≻ ∓
,, 130	ditto	,. I40 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	Ħ
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	- 11		7	,, 41	atrict
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45	
, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	, 49	D
, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable
,, 180	ditt o	,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57	3
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	₽4
., 200 and	above .	1	20	17	15	13	,, 65 J	

Nors—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the climate future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day 3 ,,
	Christmas42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and their Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDIÇAL DERTIFICA

I sertify that I have examined betath Stand and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the rabject of any deformity or mental defect which could in way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up,

Place Liaelet

Date 14th March 1918

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of 70 mame of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fces, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1)	Date of Application:—	22/3	118	•
(2)	Name and full address of			
1	It. Stire	early	£	l Ki∡le
	52 Rashy	الم ماسد	سدر	1
16.64	بالريب لأ			
	NAME o	f CHILD		

- (3) Christian: Phyllis Lone
- (4) Surname:— Hilland

	When born.	28,
(5)	Year, 1909 Month, June	Day, 3

- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

 (8) Legitimate?
- (9) Religion? Thurst of Meleur

(10) Christian:- Lillean Man

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(11) Surname:-

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Corry Sugv Major
Hordon Nightendels

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
- (16) State, in case of orphan, if the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a locally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (Uncle)

Hilly Stewart

Police Station

Hothshire Ingland

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence Americal School

(20) Remarks. Come field than She and

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, 725

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Not received.

Signature + Officer of comments

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

	income of the hers is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	
. Rs. 30 au	ıd dewards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	ř.
77.	but less that		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	•
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4 5	1	free	free	,, 5	6
,, 50	ditto	,, 60		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	free	free	,, 7	advance
", , 60	ditto	,, 70 .	6	3	1	free	,, 10	i a
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	. 7	4	2	free	,, 13	<u> </u>
. , 89	ditto	,, 90	8	5	3	1	,, 17	₩ ₩
⁷ %. 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	5 6 7 8	3	,, 21	ı,
100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	25	-=
, 110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4	. 29	-
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7.	5	,, 33	≻∓∶
, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	- 6	37	strictly
,, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	ĪΙ	9	7	,, 41	12
7 350	ditto	,, 169 .	15	12	10	8	45	0
160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	49	這
170	ditto	7 19a	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable
190	ditto	100	18	15	13	ii	57	3
190	ditto	900	19	16	14	12	,, 61	<u> </u>
,, 200 an		,, 200	20	îř	15	13	,, 65	J

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14. The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined hydronic states and find that here from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place LiaelCH-

Date, 14. March 1918

Algoriton II: RAM.C.

Start Swalon.

(Signature of Medical Officer.

In the event of hydles, Ruesel being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the hers is per mo		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
TD = 20	J		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Wa. Ocan	d upwards. but less that	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 31
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .		1	free	free	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5 6	2	free	free	, 10 , 13 , 17 , 21 , 21 , 25
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	l	free	, 10
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4	2	free	,, 13
,, 89	ditto	,, 90.	8	5	3	1	,, 17
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	1 2	,, 21 =
. 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	1 60 (
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4 5	≤ , 29 , .
,, 120	ditto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33 ≻∓
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	,, 33 > 1 ,, 37 1 ,, 41 1
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	ΙI	9	7	,, 41
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	, 45
160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	} I [9	,, 49
, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 45 ,, 49 ,, 53 ,, 57 ,, 61
,, 180	ditt o	,, 190	13	15	13	11	,, 57
190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, OI
., 200 an	dabove .		20	17	15	13	,, 65 J

Nors.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Bule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 day	9
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,	
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 "	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined had been and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place James from

Date. /7/8/18

Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Reflection Tweed In ame of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

	//\ Sewii italia
[Agrium Form No 584.]	WIRENCE MILITARIAN OF PRINCIPAL'S DEFINE
	1 9. AUB. 1918 E
Descriptive Roll of See	E. Margare MANAR:
Candidate for Admission into the L	
	awrence Military Asylum, Sanavvar other children of British Soldiers.)
(1) Date of Application:— 8 August 1918	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:	when he was transferred ?
William Smith	On Pancion Echable
G. J. Kellna Ho, Sho:	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
NAME of CHILD January 50	to the phone
(3) Christian:	
(4) Surname:	(10) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property
South to	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	at gradient
(5) Year, Month, Day,	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	No Currendon Exerps
Toda todo	falke.
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
(8) Legitimate?	D. J. D. J.
(9) Religion?	To relly Pathorno
(9) Religion?	The second secon
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended? Girls High School Paulagy
(10) Christian:	
(11) Surname:—	Ry Section Internal
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? You a British Soldier	(20) Remarks. Lawythe School
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
19 Ban Bengt Major	Enteric Fever? Answer,
A COPY of Baptismal Certi	ficate is to be attached to this Form.
	Capital A.
	Signature 15'- 10. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the Service, also present occupation.	the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving
the Service.	formation is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting
† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned	Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the hers is per me		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
D 60			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
Ks. 30 a	ud upwards. but less than	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
40	ditto			i	free	free		
" EA	ditto	" co l	4 5 6 7		free	free	7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	3
G/A	ditto	70	6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1	free	,, 10 j g	1
" 70	ditto	, 80	7	4	2	free	,, 13	-
່ ລາ	ditto	, 90	8	5	3	1	17 3	Š
" 66	ditto	,, 100	. 9	6	4	2	., 21	•
., 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	4 5	3	,, 25	ì
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6 7	4	,, 29 (>	,
,, 120	ditto	,, 130	12		7	5	,, 33 >∓	į
130	ditto	, 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	•
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	1I	9	7	,, 41 5	•
150	ditto .	,, 160	15	13	10	8	, 45 a	,
., 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	1I	9	,, 49 2	2
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	, 29 , 33 , 37 , 41 , 45 , 49 , 53 , 57 , 61	,
, 180	ditto	,, 190	13	15	13	11	,, 57	3
190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14.	12	(,, 01 (4
., 200 an	d above	. 1	20	17	15	13	,, 65 J	

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

- Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.
- Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardiaus wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30 .- The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	2 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined of and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place

)ate,		
		n de la companya de Companya de la companya de la compa
9		
- 1		
		(Signature of Medical Office
-		
	•	
Tn ih	e event of_	
in tu	e event or_	name of child
eing ad	mitted. I	bind myself to submit to t

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Leave, and final Removal.



Descriptive Roll of_



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

	A Company of the Comp	, lin	M	, O
(1)	Date of Application:	4-	Movember 9	18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

m27. Kennard,

Withtenstra Flegrafe Mice

Hoorice NAME of CHILD

William George Victor

(4) Surname:-

Keuward

When born

(5) Year, /9// Month, April

Dav. 14 h

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Curopean

Legitimate?

Religion?

Church of hyland

Names of Parents

Albert George (10) Christian:

Frances

Kennard

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-

Sergeant, 1th Royal Sussex, and 1th Durham hight hefaulty

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Never on Pension Sotablishment, as he

transferred to Civil Flegraph Department

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all of a 25 yrs is worths Sewice

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nul.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

her mother, above named.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:

her mother, above named

(19) What school has the child attended ?

Season 1918 at Weinberg, Mussoorie, otherwise to a private sdeod in

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes: inoculated in 1918 March.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Charles & Danders Charles & Ronker & Contract of Contr

Norn-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on teaving the Service, also present occupation.

cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	ipcome of the	e fathers or	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Pourth child.	Remarks.
n - no	3		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
er. og rii	d upwards, but less the	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37
. 40	ditto	50		1	free	free	5 .
, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5 6 7 8 9		free	free	, 7 , 10 , 13
60	ditto	,, 70	Ğ	2	i	free	,, 10
70	ditto	,, 80	7		2	free	,, 13
89	ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17 7
, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	4 5 6 7 8	4	2	0.1
100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	2 3 4 5	,, 25
, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	29 ! ;
, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	33 > 33 > 3
, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37
, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11	9	7	,, 41
, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	,, 45
, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49
, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53
, 180	ditto	,, 190	19	15	13	11	, 45 3 , 49 3 , 53 3 , 57 0
, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
200 and	l above		20	17	15	13	65

Nors.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17,--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	в	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day			

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Kathlege kouse and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Roother

Date 5th November 1818

Culled 2.4.8 c

In the event of Kathleen Kouisa Kumand name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Descriptive Roll of William George ndidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.) 4th November 1918 (14) If the father is. or was, on the Pension Establishment, state (1) Date of Application: when he was transferred? never on Rusian Sotables hucut, as he Name and full address of Applicant:hausferred & Cwil Telegraph Departs
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
offices years II would service. M. 7. Kennard, Toorkes - NAME OF CHILD Logice hil (3) Christian: William George Victor Kennard (16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property (4) Surname: and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil When born. Day. 22" (5) Year, 1909 Month, June (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? his mother, above named Fatherless (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-(8) Legitimate? his mother, above named (9) Religion? Church of highand Names of Parents (19) What school has the child attended? albert George 1/2 Season at Petersfield, Nami Tal - Weinberg, Russorie. Surname:at Rooher has attended a private School. Is, or was, the father a British soldier? •(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-Are you willing that your child shall be inconlated against Enteric Fever? Sergeaut, 101 Royal Suspex, Answer, Yes: he suffers from buteric in 1517 and 1st Durham Light Pafanty A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Charles Haunders Signature Chaplain of Ronkes

† Officer recommending. Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the ners is per n		First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	
·	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
acis. Ou sin	d upwards, but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	5	
,, 50	ditto	, 60	5		free	free	7	advance
,, 60	ditto	,, 70 .	5 6 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1	free	10	. ⊈
,, 70	ditto	80 .	7	4	2	free	. 13	1
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8	5	3	1	., 17	2
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2	., 21	я
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	3	,, 25	-=
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	خا
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	골
,, 130	ditto	. 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	- 1
,, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	H	9	7	,, 41	86
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	,. 45	Payable strictly
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	,, 49	-01
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	B 2
,, 180	ditto	,, 190 .	18	15	13	11	., 57	95
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	
., 200 and	above	1	20	17	15	13	i,, 65 J	

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remotatance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
	Founder's Day 3 ,,
	Christmas42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Killiam y larger and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rookee

Date 5th November 13/8

pialo R. A. D. C.

Roomers

Roomers

Roomers

In the event of William Scarge Victor Kennard name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,

or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of 45	one Winfred ackling
Gandidate for Admission into the	
(Candidates must be the orpha	n ar ather children of British Soldfers.)
(1) Date of Application: - 13 7 Company 19	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, etate
(2) Name and full address of Applicant;	when he was transferred?
15° S. h. Actay L. h. a. S'anawar	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from a
Samanbar NAME of CHILD	sources
(3) Christian:— Esmi Winifred	
(4) Surname:— ackling	(16) State, in case of orphan, if be is possessed of any property
	and if so, where it is todged, and the amount
When born. (5) Year, 1916 Month, April Day, 20	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
Both parents	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parents (7)	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-
(8) Legitimate? Yes	J.M. E. M. acker.
(9) Religion? Clowneh of Englan	J.M. Q.
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
(30) Christian: Esmi Milli cent	None
(11) Surname:— Ackling	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
	Answer, Yes
A COPY of Baptismal Co	ertificate is to be attached to this Form.
	Signature Sidame
	The Lawrent of the the Lawrent of the Lawrent of the Lawrent of the Lawrence o
The state of the s	ate the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they hold on leaving
the Service. † # Officer recommending," should be either a Commission	information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quittin

10.7

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or the fathers are bying will be charged for according to the last wing scale.

.When the ir	come of the		First child.	Second chil	Plard child	ourth chi	Rense	
		* .	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	Post Christian	
Rs. 30 and	upwards; but less the	n.Rs. 40	30	free	free	free.	Rs. 3	
40	ditto	50	4	i i	free	free	5	1
50	ditto	, 60.	5	2	free	Dec	See. 7	8
60	ditto	70	5 6	3	1	free	, IO	
70	ditto	. 80	7	4	2	free	-,, 13	7
80	ditto	90.	8	.5	3	1	,, 17	1
90	ditto	100	9	-6	4	2 .	,, 21	
100	ditto	,, 119	10	7	5 6	3	., 25	173
110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	(2 2
,, 120	ditto	,, 130	12	. 9	7 ,	3	. ,, 33	7 54
130	ditto	. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	F
, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	. 11	9	7	,, 41	75
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	• 12	10	8	,. 45	<u></u>
160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	713	11.	9	,, 49	10
1, 179	ditto	180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	3
. 160	ditto	190	18	-15	13	11	., 57	Bayable stri
100	ditto	. 200.	19	16	14	12	,, 61	1 -4 -
200 and			20	17	15	13	.,, 65	,

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10:—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensen, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and mantenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infigurawhich will render education impossible, or very difficultor which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September fi days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day 3 ,,
	Christmas42

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfer with her education, or carning her livelihood when prown up.

Place Lanswor.

Date 11/8/14

(Signature of Medical Office.)

In the event of name of child being admitted, I bind tayself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removals

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

escriptive Roll of Alexander Edward Stewart Pollan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, (Candidates must be the orphan or other shildren of British Soldiers.)

	₹ ·	may 9	in inis
(1)	Date of Application:	may 9	. GLO

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-

H.W. Firmstone Director of Education Shait Settlement . Ferret luste NAME of CHILD Singapore

Christian: Alexander Edward Stawart

(4) Surname:—

Pollard.

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, March Day, 15th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parent believes to be alive, but address unknown.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage ?

(8) Legitimate? apparently yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.
Falher George Christopher
n. Mer Margaret Cathern

Surname:-(11)

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:- Provate, west Ridnip Regiment. (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, said when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income sources

4 of Known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is ledged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

The child was left to the matter The Kengte Building Sult Regard from Name, relation, and address of nort of him.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-Address of parents not known Address of slow brothers Drumma H. Polland N.º 17665

126 Battalin York: Languetin

Ponle fact England

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lovedale, Ostacamund.

See my letter, and letter from relatives

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Norn-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting Ahe Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

		10.00		0.00		
When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
but less than Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	rije i
,, 40 ditto ,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50 ditto ,, 60	5	2 3 4 5 6 7	free	free	,, 7	advance
,, 60 ditto ,, 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10	3
,, 70 ditto ,, 80 .	7 \$ 9	4	2	free	,, 13	-
,, 89 ditto 90	, S	5.	3	1-	17	ĕ
,, 90 ditto ,, 160 .		6	4 5 6 7	2 3	., 21	Ξ.
,, 100 ditto ,, 110	10	7	.5		,, 25	
,, 110 ditto ,, 120	~ 11	8 9	6	4	., 29	>
,, 120 dieto ,, 130	12	9	7.	4 5 6 7 8	,, 33	> +5
,, 130 ditto ,, 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	-₹
,, 140 ditto ,, 150	14	11	9	7	,, 41	20
., 150 ditto ,, 160 .	15	12	- 10		,. 45	0
, 160 ditto , 170	16	13	41	- 9	.,, 49	Payable strictl
, 170 ditto ,, 189	17	14	12	10	,, 53	. E
180 ditto 190	1⊰ ;	15	13	11	,, 57	.
190 ditto 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	-14
, 200 and above	20	17	15	13	,, 65 J	

Nors-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

	100	4
Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,
King's Rinthday 1 day		49

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERT

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place_		ofatori <mark>*</mark> Se			
+			,		
					1.7
Date_					
		(Signature	of Mee	iscal Offi	د سی
i i Dira sh ib					
847	Ų.				
•			. 1 V. I.		l-,
e.					

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the chit.
or person making applica.

[Aprilia Form No 569.]	PRINCIP CONTRACTOR OF THE PRINCIP CONTRACTOR
	LO SALAWAS
Descriptive Roll of Palice	ia Phyllie Smup
Candidate for Admission into the L	awrenos Military Asylum, Sanaway
(Candidates must be the orphan or	other children of British Soldiers.)
(1) Date of Application: 18th September 1918	f14) If the father is an analysis in the father in the father is an analysis in the father is an analysis in the father in the father is an analysis in the father in the father is an analysis in the father in the father in the father is an analysis in the father i
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred
m. E. Snuyo.	before enlishing in the STJ.
19 abbott Road ducher	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources .
NAME of CHILD	
(3) Christian: - Palticia Phylles	
(4) Surname:— Square	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	
(5) Year, 1914 Month, February Day, 15th	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	mother m & Suce 995
Tamulis.	19 abbott Road
(7) Wholly European or of minut Paratters	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(8) Legitimate? 46.	19 attott koad Luchung
(9) Religion? Church of rugland.	Luchung
Names of Parents. (10) Christian:— Lunge Richard 7	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian:— George Richard & Munist Atta (11) Surname:— Snugs	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Seuf.	
1st last Rivneys other in the St. J.	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Corps, Meibble, Burna.	Answer, Ges
A COPY of Baptismal Certi	
	Assi, Director of Supplies & Trunsport, Signature . Burma Unvision,
None—Pensioners and others not actually "serving " should state	† Officer recommending.
the service, also present occupation,	formation is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned	공제 - 그의 이 아름다면 보고 있는 그리고 그는 "이라면 바를 통해면 "FREE" , X를 싫다
glord. aug 2012	Romitte 231.1.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

step-fathers is	e of the fathers or per mensem:	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks,	•
D 20 and ma	3.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
, 40 di , 50 di , 60 di , 70 di , 80 di , 90 di , 100 di , 110 di , 120 di , 130 di , 140 di , 150 di , 160 di , 170 di	rds. rds.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	free free free free free free free free	Rs. 3 ,, 5 ,, 7 ,, 10 ,, 13 ,, 17 ,, 21 ,, 25 ,, 29 ,, 33 ,, 37 ,, 41 ,, 45 ,, 49 ,, 53 ,, 61 ,, 61 ,, 65	Payable strictly in advance,

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Patrice Patrice

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Luckins

Dato Dec 14 1915

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Palrice Phyllis Sungests
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of Violet Vita

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

ath C. I.h. I in		
(1) Date of Application: /8th Seffender 19	(11) If the father is, of was, on the rensh	
2) Name and full address of Applicants	when he was transferred?	. Rusin lyfu
2) Name and full address of Applicant:—	entities in the S+J	
10 Oklato Pand	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-	father's income from all
9mg M. E. Snuggs. 19 Abbott Road Luckuns	sources -	
NAME of CHILD		
(3) Christian: Violet VIta		
(4) Surname:— Snugs.	(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is positive.	ssessed of any property
	and if so, where it is lodged, and	
When born.		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(12) Test 1331 1 1 1	1.0
(5) Year, 1912 Month, October Day, 1212	(17) If the child has a legally constituted address and relationship, (if rel	•
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?		
Fatherles.	Inother. M. E.	
IN UNITED ,	17 W	Lott, Road
(7) Wholly European con mixed	(18) Name, relation, and address of nex	ueknow.
(8) Legitimate? 46	ma 2. Nile	
(9) Religion? Church of ryland	19 abbott	noad ,
		muen
Names of Parents.	(12) What school has the child attended	1 3
(10) Christian:— Grospe Rechard & Thuist Thuist 1.	Ine.	
(11) Surnama:		
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.	
(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Suff.		
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Are you willing that your child shall	be inoculated against
rast henry, other in the STJ	Enteric Fever?	• 1
Corpo Meithila, Burna.	Answer, Geo	
	ertificate is to be attached to this Frym.	P. no
A COLI OI Dapusmal Ce	STATISTICATE TO BE BE SPECIFICATED TO THE LEADIN.	H. Col
	- VUNA	~≈
	Signature	No. De Sion
		ecommending.
OTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should st	ate the title of their former Regiment, and the	rank they held on leavin

Nore—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Boutte 031.1.19

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

<u> </u>								
	income of the hers is per me		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	
30 20 a	nd upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	· Fy
7 40 7 50 7 60 7 70 8 3 9 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190	but less than ditto	Rs, 40 , 50 , 60 , 70 , 70 , 80 , 90 , 100 , 110 , 120 , 130 , 150 , 160 , 170 , 180 , 190 , 200	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	free free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 2 3	Rs. 3 ,, 5 ,, 16 ,, 13 ,, 17 ,, 21 ,, 25 ,, 29 ,, 33 ,, 37 ,, 41 ,, 45 ,, 49 ,, 53 ,, 61	Payable strictly in advance,
	id above	,, 200	20	17	15	13	,, 65	

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by fling claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	8,,
King's Rirthday 1 day	Christmas	12

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their mames are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined holet E. Suepp and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucken

Leave, and final Removal.

Date Lee 14 194

GBr dwood

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Velle Esta Sungs.

name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of_

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1)	Date of Application: /8th Seftente 1918.	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Est
(2)	Name and full address of Applicant;	when he was transferred? In he culability in the
•	Maine and full address of Applicant,—	

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

> 2. Wilcon 19 abbott Koad

19 abbott Road Luchun (3) Christian: George Prie. Snuggs. (4) Surname: and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. When born. Day, 13 th (5) Year, 1910 Month, May In E Snu ggs. 19 athoth Road Lucknow (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless Name, relation, and address of next o Wholly European Legitimate? (9) Religion? Church of rugland. Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Genze Richard & Munic 84. Mary's School, Mandaly (11) Surname: Shupp. (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was (20) Remarks. 18! Nest herry, then in the ST. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Have been already done Corps, Meibtila, Burna. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to

* NOTE-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Signature

the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Houted 31

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the ners is per me		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	•
Rs. 30 an	d upwards.		Rs,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	•
	but less than	Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	1
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	1, 5	್ವ
,, 50	ditto	., 60	5 6	2	free	free	,, 7	2
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1	free	,, 10	advance,
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7 8	4	2	free	., 13	
,, 89	ditto	,, 90.		5	3	1 1	,, 17	
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2 3	., 21	. ੜ
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6 7 8		,, 25	-
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	· 6	4	., 29	<u>_</u>
,, 120	dicto	,, 130.	12		7	5	,, 33	strict
,, 130	ditto	, 140 .	13	10	9	6	., 37	Ξ
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	H		7	,, 41	
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8 9	,. 45	<u>-</u>
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	lI 10		,, 49	
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11 12	,, 57	2
,, 199	ditto Labove .	,, 200	19 20	16	14 15	13	,, 61 65	
,, auc	1 a0010 .	- 1					,, 00 2	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	8 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Grogo E Sauce and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Luckson.

Date Dec 14. 194

GTBredwood Liles

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Lu chund

In the event of Long Euc Sauge being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 18th Seftember 1918	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
(9) Name and full address of Applicants	when he was transferred? Un Russin &
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— M. E. Snugs	Then Eulisted in the STJ.
19 Abbott Koad Luckung	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
Luckun.	sources
NAME of CHILD	
(3) Christian: Majorie Rene.	
(4) Surname:— Snuff	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	
(5) Year, 1906 Month, rovember Day, 29th	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
Fatherless 12	Inother On & Swiggs
(7) Wholly European of the Arthur Tajones,	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: - Luckup
(8) Legitimate?	Mrs 8. Wilson
(9) Religion? Church of regland.	19 abbott Road
	Luchun.
Names of Parents,	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian: George Richard & Munich	St harris handalay
(11) Surname:— Surge.	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Seyk.	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
1st in the rant herrys & subsequent	Enterio Fever?
in the S+I Corps Inechtla Burns	Answer. Have been already done.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to the Borm.

Signature Division † Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers of step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers of step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
., 40 ditto ,, 50	. 4	1	free	free	5.
50 dirto 60	. 5	2	free	free	7
,, 60 ditto	6	2 3 4 5 6 7	1:	free	7 8 10 13 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18
,, 70 ditto ,, 80	. 7	4	2 3	free	,, 13 <u>-</u>
,, 89 ditto ,, 90.	8	5		1	17
,, 90 ditto ,, 100		6	5 6 7 8	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	., 21 =
, 100 ditto , 110	10	7	5	3	1 ,, 40]
,, 110 ditto ,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29 >
, 120 dicto , 130		. 9	7	5	,, 33 > ₹
, 130 ditto , 140	13	10	9	6	., 37
,, 140 ditto ,, 150	14 15	11		7 8	,, 41 7
,, 150 ditto ,, 160 . ., 160 ditto ., 170 .	16	12 13	10 11	9	, 45 a
170 ditto 190	17	13 14	12	10	,, 49 Z
190 33++- 100	13	15	13	ii	57 1 7
100 dieta 200	19	16	14	12	
., 200 and above	20	17	15	13	,, 65 J

Nors-The ?rincipal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	12 .,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place_ Lucken

Leave, and final Removal.

Date Lee 14 1718

(Signature of Water 1 000)

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, and or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of___

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Hear

(1) Date of Application:— 18 th Seftember, 91	

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-

ma 97. 4. Sauges.
19 asbott koad
elichen

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Jessis Truviel X

(4) Surname: - Sneeps

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, Oelson Day, 18th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

13

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Pares and Pares

(8) Legitimate? 40

(9) Religion?

Church of Regland.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: - George Richard & Merical Alta

(11) Surname:— Saleyy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Swit.

1st withe had herreys of subsequently

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
when he was transferred?

The Russian

The

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

mother Gendan die m. E. Some gags 19 Alboth Roads

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:- Ke

Me & Wilson 19 abbott Road Luckuns.

(12) What school has the child attended?

8. nous naudalay

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Have been already done

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this form.

Mawar

Transport,

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their fermer Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain,

· 12 9 1.1.19

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.	
5 20	d upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
## 40 m 40 m 50 m 50 m 50 m 50 m 50 m 50 m	but less than ditto	Rs, 40 ,, 50 ,, 60 ,, 70 ,, 80 ,, 100 ,, 100 ,, 120 ,, 130 ,, 140 ,, 150 ,, 160 ,, 160 ,, 160 ,, 170 ,, 180 ,, 190	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free tree 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	free free free free free free free free	Rs. 3 7 90mm vpr m. Appires significant of the sign
., 190 ., 200 and	ditto Labove .	,, 200	19 20	16 17	1,4 15	12	,, 61 ,, 55 } →

NOTE The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pry according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per menseu, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	ß	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,			
King's Birthday I day	Christmas4	2	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that I have examined force M Star go, and find that sine is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Luckenn

Date Dec 14' 1905

GTBnr diosold

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Lucland

In the event of Sie Puriel Sing being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Feet, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

•	Li			. ł	
(1) Date of Application:	Bri	Seftenter 1918	((14)	If the fathe

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

nuz In. E. Snew

Descriptive Roll of_

(3) Christian: Richard Osmou

Sneeps. (4) Surname:-

When born.

(5) Year, /908 Month, June

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European a

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of Vylaced.

Names of Parents.

Christian:— Serge Richard & Pheniel

(11) Surname: Surge.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Suff.

1st withe Rad Surveys - subsequently ri the STI Confo, Meikhila, Burna

If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? The Person

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

moder. In S. Sunggs. 19 alhot Road

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

IND E. Wilson 19 abbott Koad Luckung

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's School. Mandalay.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

Answer. Have been already done

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Norr-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the inco		fathefs 🏕	child.	ild] _	1 2 1	
scep-ramers		ensem:	First ch	Second child	Third child	Remark	s. ***
Rs. 30 and u	nmarda -		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. For 4	
	ditto	R8, 46 , 50 , 60 , 70 , 80 , 100 , 110 , 120 , 130 , 150 , 160 , 160 , 170 , 180 , 190 , 190	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	free free free 1 2 5 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	free Rs. 3 free , 5 free , 7 free , 10 free , 11 free , 12 1 , 17 2 , 25 4 , 29 5 , 33 7 , 41 8 , 45 9 , 49 10 , 53 11 , 57	Payable strictly in advance.

Nors-The Trincipal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or yeary difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

•		
Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,
King's Birthdon 1 day		19

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined (O) and find that he are from any constitutions hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place Luckims

Date Dec 11 19/8

GMrdewood Leld.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Luckun

In the event of Kuch and Osmand Submits of Submits admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,

or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Market

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(1)	Date of Application:—	19 fu	1915

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-

Sgt Vickencon

NAME OPCHILD NWFD

(3) Christian:— Makel The

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, September Day, 5

(6) Fetherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mollie Read

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:

(11) Surname:- Sickinson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) . Rank, and Corps of father:— Stargle

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Pay of M. CO Observer R.a. 4

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father-

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

& Dickenson Light att P. a. F. Risalpun

(19) What school has the shild attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

†Officer recommending.

sa kont

Nore—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 13. VII. 18.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.	
P. 20 m	d upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	•
apris. Do att	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, 5 ;	
,, 50	ditto	, 60.	5	2 3	tree	free	,, 7	odrance
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	ı	free	,, 10	
,, 70	ditto	,, 80.	7	4 ,5	2	free	,, 13	<u> </u>
35 82	ditto	90	8		ميلين ا	L.I	17	3.4
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4 5 6 7 8 9	2	., 21	. ∃
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 25	
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	وجن
,, 120	dirto	,, 130.	12	.9	7	5	,, 33	੍ਰਿਹ
,, 130	ditto	, 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	strictiy
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11		7	,, 4I	
,, 150	ditto	,, 169	15	12	10	8	3. 45 40	-3
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49	-2
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	110	., 53	Payable
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	14	15	13	12	,, 57 ., 61	<u> </u>
,, lyn 📠	ditto	,, 200	19 20	16 17	14	13	65	-1
., 200 and	above		20	. /	(3)		1 ,, 33.2	

Nork-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14 .- The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may be reafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention. in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	2

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanewar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and and find that here is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earner her livelihood when grown up.

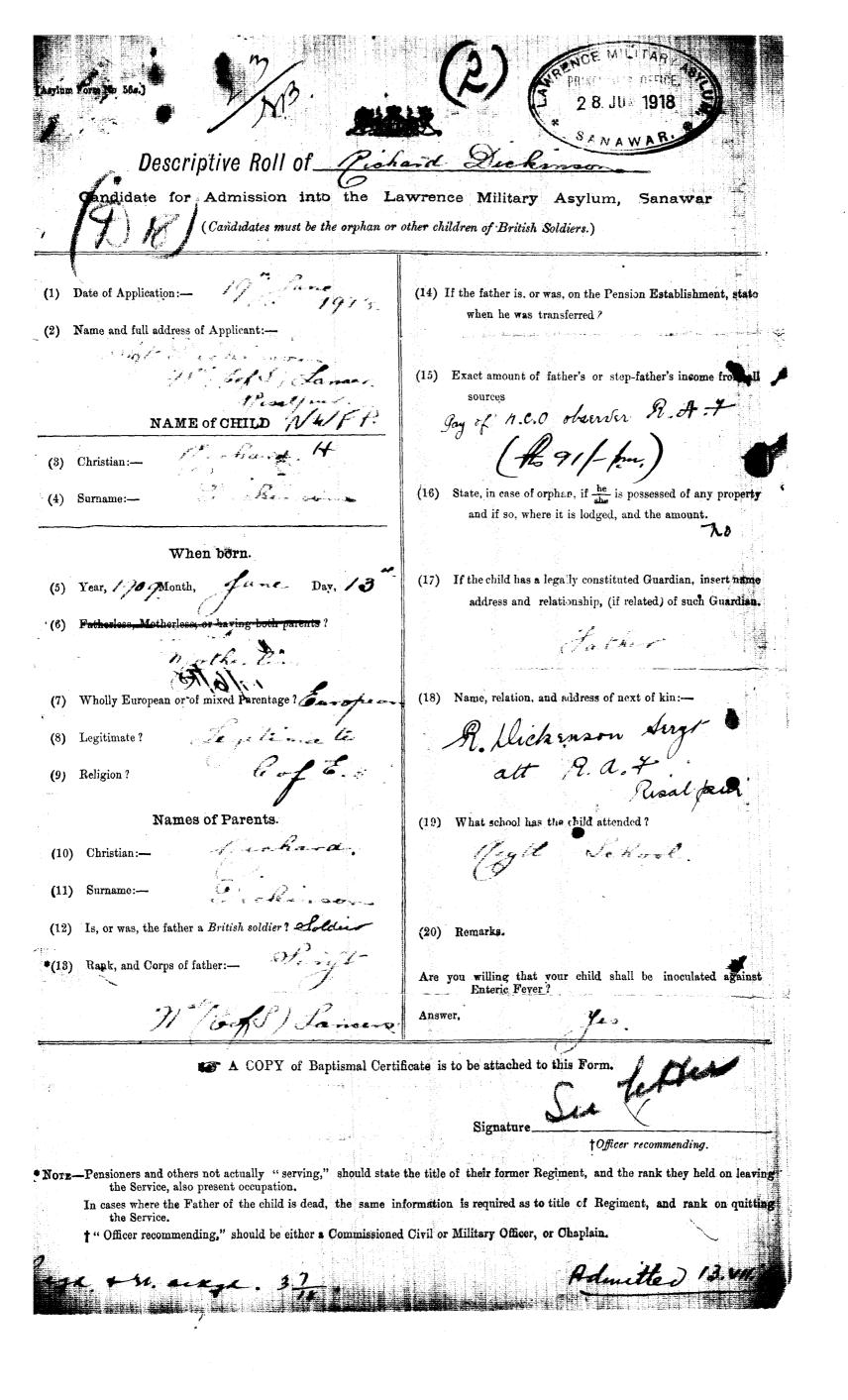
Place Gliffder Wills

Date 17/6/78

(Signature of Medical Officers)

In the event of name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

					4	1.5		
When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child	Secondeniid.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	
30 a 20 a	nd upwards.	•	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	-
ats. So al	but less than	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	l 5.	•
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5		free	free	7, 7	adyance
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3	I	free	,, 10	≅ .
70	ditto	,, 80	\ 7	4	2	free	,, 13	<u> </u>
,, 85	ditto	:+()	8	p = 5	Sec. 350	1	17	780
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	. 2	., 21	.=
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	, 2	,, 25	.=
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	, >
,, 120	dirto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	>==
,, 130	ditto	, 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	strict
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11	9	7 -	,, 41	72
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	.0	8	. ,. 45	
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	! I -	9	,, 49	ay able
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	~
,, 180	ditto	,, 199	13	15	13	11	,, 57	ຸຮ້
,, 190	ditto	,, 209	19	16	14	12	,, 61	
., 200 an	id above		50	17	15	13	,, 55 /	

Nork-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per menseur, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benealt on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossille, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	1 2 .,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deferrity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place bleffden Munee Hills Date 17/6/1918

(Signature of Heapita)

In the event of name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.





Descriptive Roll of Donald Jan Geary Mac Ar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application: 2 nd November 18

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-

Captain R. G. Mac Arthur Commandant. Nº1. Indian Technical
NAME of CHILD. Sucknow.

(3) Christian: Donald, Jan Geary.

(4) Surname: - Mac Athur

When born.

(5) Year, 1913, Month, January, Day, X9

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
(both parents)
(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate?

C of E.

Names of Parents.

Christian: - Robert Geory + Trene Agres

Surname: Mae Arthur

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Captain. County No. 1. Judian Technical
Air Coy.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 403

(16) State, in case of e-phan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20)Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Pe 30 au	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
No. OU WILL	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3 >
,, 40.	ditto	,, 50		1	free	free	5
,, 50	ditto	,, 60.	4 5 6		free	free	", 7 8 10 13 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
,, 6a _	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3	1	free	10
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7		2	free	,, 13
,, 80	ditto	,, 90.	8	5	3	1	17 17
, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	4 5 6 7 8 9	4	2 3	., 21
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	3	,, 25
, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	
, 120	dirto	,, 130	12		7	5	,, 33
130	ditto	, 140	13	10	8	6	., 37
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	ΙI	9	7	,, 41
, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45
, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	П	9	,, 49
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 29 ,, 33 ,, 37 ,, 41 ,, 45 ,, 49 ,, 53 ,, 57
, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57
, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 01 ;
200 and	above		20	17	15	13	, 55 J

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensen, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity
 which will render education impossible, or very difficult,
 or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning
 their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,		
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICAL

I certify that I have examined where and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Barelly

Date 6 - 11. 18

Senior S. a. Sanger

In the event of Donald au Geary Tackell

name of child

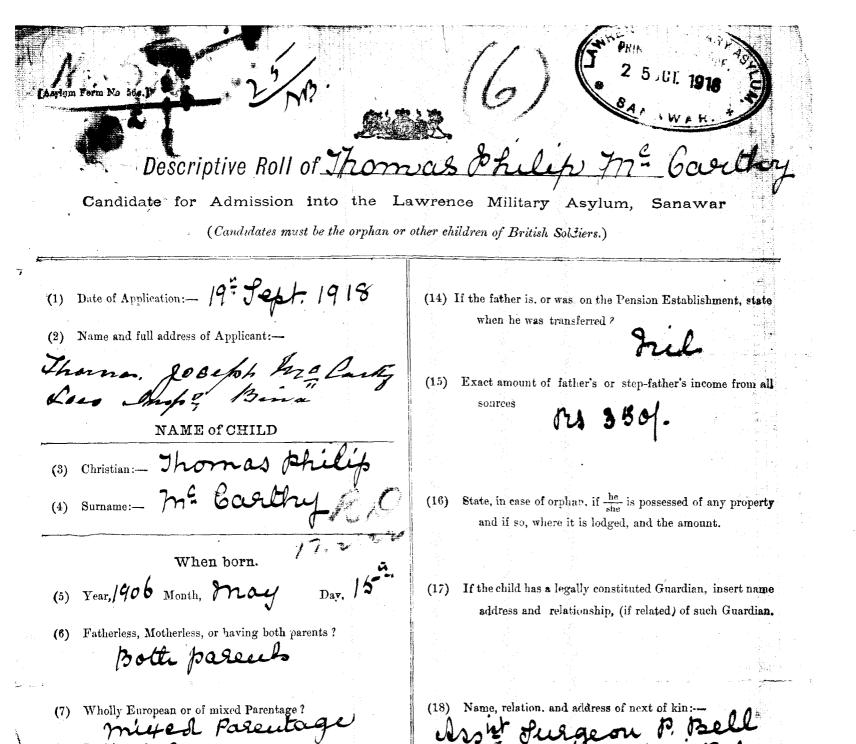
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Leave, and final Removal.

Ra Mar Alle la fet

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



tation Hospital

(19) What school has the child attended? Being

perevious to tus

should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Answer,

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

the Service, also present occupation. Loto smaller J. Y. J. H.

i "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

(20) Remarks. The Connect House

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

BB Carlin

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Bajetige Roman Caltrolie but to be taught the protestant religi

Names of Parents

a battler was a resilish

nner - Royal Horse

(11) Surname: - m= Coalthy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Rank, and Corps of father.

the Service.

(10) Christian: Thomasa Felina

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the ers is per mo		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
70 - 70	J. murrou do		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
ats. So an	d upwards. but less that	n Rs. 40	. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
49	ditto	,, 50		1	free	free	5
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5	2	free	free	7 7 10 sance on April 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
,, 6a	ditto	, 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10
,, 70	ditto	, 80 .	7	4	2 3	free	,, 13 \(\Sigma\)
,, 89	ditto	90.	8	5	3	1	,, 17 글
3, 90	ditto	, 100	õ	6,	5 6 7	2 3	11 21 ∃
,, 100	ditto	,. 110	10	7	5	3	1 77 60 1
,, 110	ditto	,, ± 29	11	8	6	4	., 29 (>
,, 120	dirta	,, 130 .	12	9	7	5	ं,, 33 ≯ च
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	4 5 6 7 8	., 37
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	H		7	7, 41 7
,, 150	ditto		3 l5	12	10	8	, 45 2
,, 169	ditto	,, 170	16	13][9	,, 49 3
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	29 29 33 2 33 2 33 2 33 2 33 2 33 2 33
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	57 3
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 01
., 200 and	l above .		20	17	15	13	,, 65 9

Nors-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Righthay 1 day		

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

he Carthy and find that he is free from any constitutional and

hereditary disease or infirmity. - Except slight degree of despress due to reglected adenoids which have been successfully removed.

And I further continued.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bina (C.P.)

Date Sept: 20 1918

hadl officer Prince Detail -50.72

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Throngsouth he land

on Form No 566.	- PRINCIPAL'S	
	1. AUB.	"
Descriptive Roll of Kenne	A Constant George W. M.	
Candidate for Admission into the		
	or other children of British Soldiers.)	
(1) Date of Application: 31 . 7 . 18.	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establ	lishment, state
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—	when he was transferred?	
Lieut R. G. Mas Arthur.	(15)	
4/21. Infantry Bareilly	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's is sources 4 405/-	ncome-from all
NAME of CHILD		
(B) Christian: Kenneth lospatrich Geory.		
(4) Surname:— Mac Mhur.	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of	
1/ de/N/hus.	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amo	ant.
When born.	(12) Teshadilahar ladihar di di	
(5) Year, 1909, Month, April, Day. 28 12.	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardia address and relationship, (if related) of s	
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	Jaku.	
Both parents.		
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? In Jeen	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:	-
(8) Legitimate?	Lient Renkiae Athur - Cot?	
(8) Legitimate? (9) Religion?	4/25 Infantry.	
Names of Parents	(1.2) What school has the shild attended?	
(10) Christian: What Gean & Trene Agres		
(11) Surname:- Kacht.		
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.	
(13) Rank, and Corps of father: - Zient . 2/131 Jufaul	Are you willing that your child shall be ince	ulated against
Bona: P. G. a.	Answer, Answer,	
A COPY of Baptismal Cen	rtificate is to be attached to this Form.	
	31/7/co Lie	ut. Coi
	Signature Comment	fantry ling
Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should sta the Service, also present occupation,	te the title of their former Regiment, and the rank the	y held on leaving

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

							- P
	income of the fathers or hers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	
Rs. 30 an	d upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
	but less than Rs, 40	. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
,, 40	ditto ,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	. 5	
,, 50	ditto , 60	5	2	free	free	,, 7	ညီ
,, 60	ditto ", 70 .	6	3	1	free	,, 10	1 E
,, 70	ditto ,, 80	7	4	2 3	free	2, 13	dvance
89	ditto 99-	8	3		1. di	. 17	- 2
,, 90	ditto ,, 100 .	9	6	11.4	2	., 21	E.
,, 100	ditto 🛴 , 110	- 10	7	5	3	,, 25	-=
,, 110	ditto ,, 120 .	11	8:	6	4.	. 29	>,
,, 120	dicto ,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	>======================================
,, 130	ditto	13	10	6 7 8 9	6	., 37	strict
,, 140	ditto ,, 150	14	11		7	,, 41	70
,, 1 50	ditto ,, 160	15	12	10	8:	45	
,, 160	ditto ,, 170	16	13	11	9	., 49	<u> </u>
,, 170	ditto ,, 180 .	17	14	12	10	,, 53	ಣ
,, 180	ditto =,, 190 .	13	15	13	11	,, 57	Payable
,, 190	ditto 200	19	16	- 14	12	,, 61	_
., 200 and	l above	20	. 17	15	13	,, 65 J	

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate-next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per measen, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	12 .,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICA

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Classic

Date 13/

Leave, and final Removal.

RAMI

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Capt Rome

In the event of Acknow (os patrick fra, as being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Clillian Mhu 25 Captain

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Surname:-



Descriptive Roll of 9da w

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(I)	Date of Application: 15/2/1918	(14)	If the father is or	was on the I	Pension Establishment,	atata
(~)	Zus of Egyptonical	(11)	when he was t		ension Establishment,	20806
(2)	Name and full address of Applicant:—			WD		-
	Johnha adam	(15)	Exact amount of	father's or	step-father's income fro	m all

\$2/14/- Per day or less Than Awinety for moth

- (16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Year, () Month, September Day, 9 Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? (8) Legitimate? (9) Religion? Church of England Names of Parents. Christian: John & Florence Lucy m= adam Surname:-(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-

P.S. Instructor

(3) Christian: Ida wanny gab

m- adam

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-Johnhy adam Bihar hight thoise

(19) What school has the child attended?

fuld Road

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

Bihan hight Worse A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment he Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the inco			ild.	hild.	-je	ild	
step-fathers	sem:	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.	
D = 20 and an			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
,, 40 ,, 50 ,, 60 ,, 70 ,, 89 ,, 100 ,, 100 ,, 120 ,, 130 ,, 140 ,, 150 ,, 160 ,, 170 ,, 180	t less than F ditto	Rs, 40 , 50 , 60 , 70 , 80 , 100 , 110 , 120 , 130 , 140 , 150 , 160 , 170 , 180 , 190 , 190	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rs. 3 7 7 7 7 10 10 1 7 7 10 1 7 10 1 7 10 1 7 10 1 7 10 1 7 10 1 1 1 1

Nork-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIF

I certify that I have examined in a dama and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Bruth ang a

Date, 3/19/8

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jola Warry Salville being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

	PRINCIPAL TO 19.3-2,1910
	19.32,80
Descriptive Roll of A	phones Joseph Morrissey
for Admission into the L	
Candidate gove to the orphan of	r other children of British Soldiers.)
Date of Application: - 1/3 4 - 1918	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
News and fall address of Applicant:	when he was transferred?
Two A marriagy	the state of the s
- Mourique Building	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
Jos A. Morrissy Station Road Lice Know	sources
NAME of CHILD	
19) Christian:- Alphonous Joseph	
3 4) Surname: - In orrisey	746\ Quit C 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
The second secon	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	a la
(1) Year, 1909 Month, November Day, 3 rd	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
(6) Fatheriess, Motherless, or having both parents?	In A. Morrisey
Faterles	In other
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Lurspean	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
(8) Legitimate?	mo A Pearce (aunt)
10) Roman Catholic	Bolarum
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian: 44 honews 4. Stella	#1、2000
(11) Surname: - In orrivery	3/ Francis School Sucknow
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father; - Gr R. F.A.	
Attached 32 Brigade	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
France	Answer, Ges.
A COPY of Baptismal Certifi	cate is to be attached to this Form.
	Signature / hurte
Job 1890	
Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state to the Service, also present occupation.	2002년(12 P. P. 1982년) 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19
- 보는 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은	ormation is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitties
1 "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned	Divil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.
	RL HO GILL

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

							<u></u>
When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:				Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
, 40 , 50 , 60 , 70 , 89 , 90 , 100 , 110 , 120 , 130 , 140 , 160 , 160	nd upwards, but less than ditto	Rs, 40 , 50 , 60 , 70 , 80 , 90 , 100 , 110 , 120 , 130 , 140 , 150 , 160 , 170 , 180 , 190 , 190	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Rs. 3 7, 5 7, 10 10 13 17 25 729 733 741 745 757
,, 180 ,, 190 ,, 200 ar	ditto ditto nd above	,, 200	19 20	16 17	14 15	12 13	,, 61 ,, 65

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	12 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICAT

I certify that I have examined A flow and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place huhur

Date Let 19/14

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,

or person making application.

Candidate 10. Admission into the L	awrence Military Assilum, Shnasear or other children of British Soldiers.)
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— (3) Christian:— Patricle Thomas Subhomes (4) Surname:— Subhowe When born. (5) Year, 1913 Month, August Day, 9 H Tatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Falkon Tatherless. (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European (8) Legitimate? Yeo.	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Names of Parents. (10) Christian:— James Ellen (11) Surname:— (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— So Slatford & Serff.	Mother Marlborough House Jahore (19) What school has the child attended? Jils. High School for a work. Lahore (20) Remarks. Operated on for Danda Merriage when an infant Merriage then a referre Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enterin Fever? Answer. Cho.
Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should s	Signature H. Care Steller to this Form. Signature H. Care Steller to their former Regiment, and the rank they held on the information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on name

ij.

Rule 2 Cildren whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

			- 	-			
	time of the		First child.	Second child:	Thirk child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
3 00 1			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Ra. 30 and 2 40 2 50 3 64 3 70 3 90 4 100 7 110 7 120 7 130 7 150 7 160 7 170 7 180 7 180 7 190 7 200 and	but less than ditto	Rs, 49 , 30 , 60 , 70 , 80 , 100 , 100 , 110 , 120 , 130 , 140 , 160 , 170 , 180 , 190 , 200	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20	free 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free free free free	Rs. 3 7, 77 7, 10 7, 13 7, 17 7, 225 7, 23 7, 37 7, 41 7, 45 7, 53 7, 61 7, 61 7, 61 7, 61 7, 61 7, 61 7, 61 7, 61

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be reafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 .,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined about and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{her}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place \ a hore

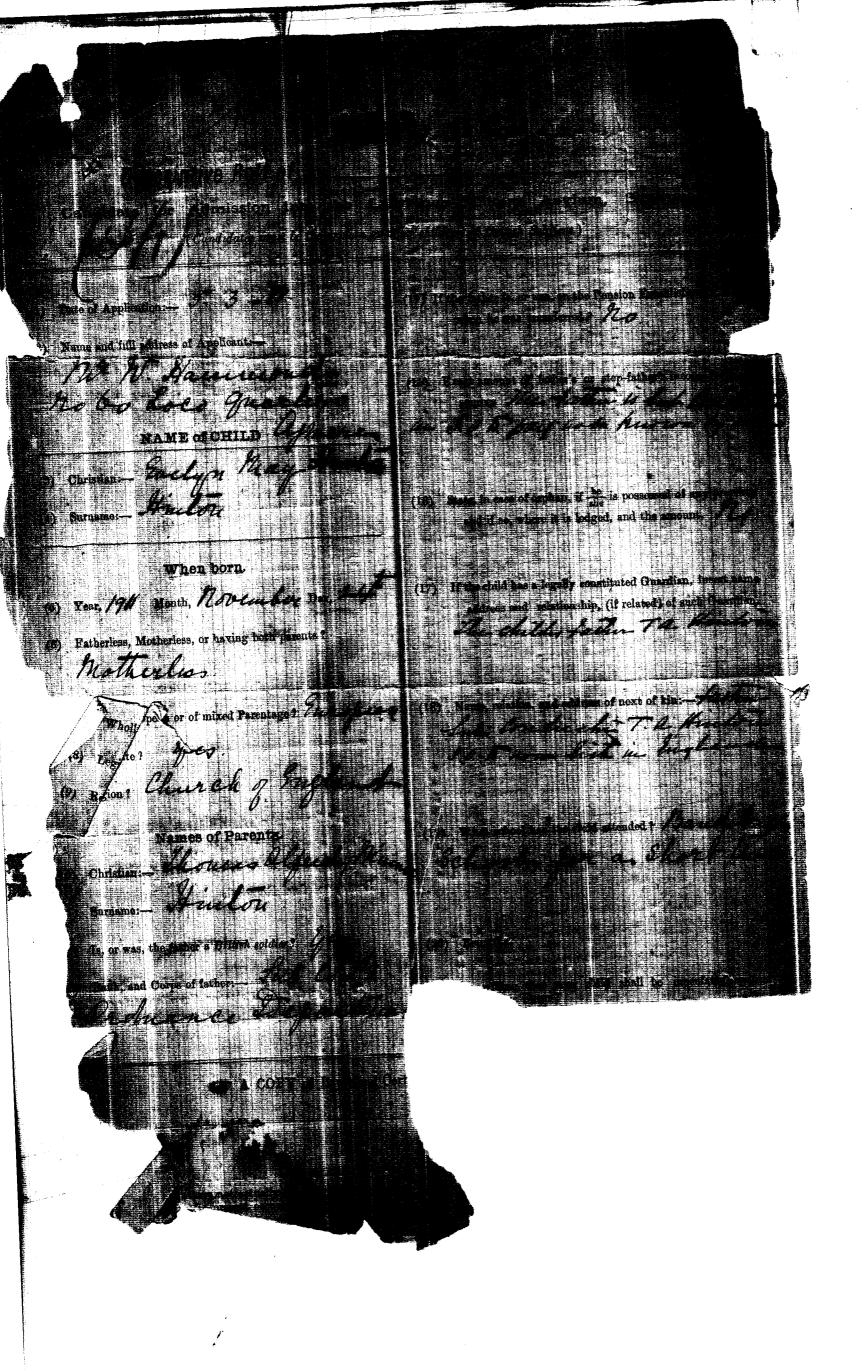
Date 25. 3. 18

1- Colors (Signature of Medical Officer.)

or person making application,

In the event of Palvick Lethene name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,



Revised Scale of Fees for Paytor Tunes, The Lawrence Military Acreus.

ule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are ware will be charged for according to the following reals

When the income of the fathers of atep-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Thirt child.		Emeku Emeku	
Rs. 30 and unwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	'Rà.	Tir 4 dilitren	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Ha. 3	131
, 40 ditto , 50	4	1	free	free	i 9	.0
, 60 ditto . 70	6	3	free	free:	17 14	1
, 79 ditto 80	7	4	2	free	12	
ditto de un to	8	5	7	1	77 77	1000
,, 90 ditto ,, 100 . 100 ditto 110	. 9	6	4	3	21	. =
110 ditta 120	1 10	7	5 6	3	11 60	
120 ditto 130	12	9	7			3
, 130 ditto , 140	13	10	8	5 6	. 33	.2
,, 140 ditto ,, 150	14	11	9 🖈	7 8	., 41	3
, 150 ditto , 160	15	12	10	8	, 45	•
,, 160 ditto ,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	., 49	3
,, 170 ditto ,, 180 ditto ,, 190	17	14 15	12 13	10 11	. 53 . 57	arable strictly
, 190 ditto , 200 .	19	16	14	12	. 61	4
,, 200 and above	20	17	15	13	7; 55 J	

Nork-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accomplished for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30. The only Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

Eserbity that it have examined for any constitution

And I further cartify that the child is not the parof say determine or mental detect which could in a rey injection with a siducation, or corrupt

livelinest when grown up.

herediary disease or infirmity.

Place of Marie

Dato 5 Marchell

CSignature of Medical Asse

In the event of

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of I

Leave, and final Removal.

Ta be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

* Norm-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

f "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

Chargeman Cow. Shops hog halpma

the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.

						1.0		a .
When the in step-fathe	come of the		First child.	Second child.	Third child:	Fourth child.	Remarks	
D . 001			Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	- Rs	For 4 children	• •
Rs. 30 and	upwaras, but less tha	n Rs. 40	. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
40	ditto	,, 50		1 1	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60.			free	free	,, 7	- 9
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	. 6	3	1	free	, 10	
70	ditto	, 80	. 7	4	2	free	,, 13	. 2
,, 80	ditto	. 90	8	4 5 4	-3	1	,, 17	9
,, 90	ditto	,, 100.	. 9	6	4	3	,, 21	٤.
100	ditto	. , 110	. 10	7	5 6 7	3	,, 25	-=
,, 110°	ditto	,, 120.	. 11	8 9	6	4	,, 29	שַׁ
,, 120	disto	,, 130.	. 12		7	5 6	,, 33	ڇ≺
,, 130	ditto	,. 140	. 13	10	8		., 37	strictly
,, 140	ditto	,, 150		11	9	7	,, 41	72
,, 150:	ditto	,, 160		12	10	8	,, 45	Œ
,, 169	ditto	,, 170		13	11	9	,, 49	
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.		14	12	10	,, 53	Pavable
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	. 18	15	13	11	,, 57	٦,
,, 190	ditto	,, 200.		16	14	12	,, 61	
., 200 and a	above		. 20	17	15	13	J ,, 65 J	,

Norw-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may be reafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must'give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	42	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

and find that be is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghulbura

Date 16. 3.18

Brandon Capt. 10ms

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of <u>Frederich William</u>
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Paraly or hunding of person making application,

hus. M. Davidson Strangero Home mayo D. Sahar

- (3) Christian: Robert James owen
- (4) Surname: Hodgoon pC

When born.

- (5) Year, /907 Month, Que
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Europeau
- Legitimate?
- (9) Religion? Church of Englavel

Names of Parents.

- Christian: George Athur T Milbeed
- Surnamo: dragoon_
- Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
- *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Ple.

2" Cheshim Regt.

- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
- (16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- Day, & (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless Mrs. M. Javitson bleaufers Honz mayo Road Jakor e. trother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

(19) What school has the child attended?

Boyo Catheral Osphanage

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

40. Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

CHAPLAIN OF LAHORE.

†Officer recommending.

others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers step-fathers is per mensem:		Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	-
but less than Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
,, 40 ditto ,, 50	. 4	1	free	free	,, 5	- 45
,, 50 ditto ,, 60		2 3	free	free	1 ,, 7	್ಷ
,, 60 ditto ,, 70	6	3	L	free	,, 10	advance
,, 70 ditto ,, 80		4 5 6	2	free	,, 13	<u>~</u>
,, 89 ditto ,, 90	. 8	5	3	l i	,, 17	3
,, 90 ditto ,, 100		6	4	2	., 21	Е.
,, 100 ditto ,, 110		7 8 9	5	3	,, 25	
,, 110 ditto ,, 120		8	6	4	., 29	<u> </u>
, 120 dicto ,, 130			7 8	5	,, 33 2	strict
, 130 ditto , 140 140 ditto , 150		10 11	9	7	., 37	Ξ.
150 3.440 160		12	10	8	17 45	
100 3:440 170		13	11	9	1 40 1	19
170 - 1240 100		14	12	10	- n i	ਕ
190 ditto 100		15	13	ii	1 -7 1	Payable
, 190 ditto , 200		16	14	12	,, 61	4
,, 200 and above	20	17	15	13	;; 55 J	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

the state of the s		
Easter4 days	September	. 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	. 3 "
King's Birthdon I day	Christmas	19

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MENAL CERTIFICATE

and find that is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 26. 6. 18.

Hoetth Civil Surgeon (Signature of Medical Officer.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,

Mars. M. Davidson Staufers Home Mays Ra

Descriptive Roll of Tassie Verna Fay Hawkshaw

Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:

8.7.1918.

Name and full address of Applicant:-

Mrs Hawkshaw.

Asst. Matron, Sanswar. NAME of CHILD

Christian:-

Tassie Verna Fay

Surname:-

Hawkshaw

When born.

- Year, 1916 Month September,
- -Motherless, or having both parents ? Yes
- Wholly European er of mixed Parentage?

Yes

- Legitimate?
- Catholic (9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

- Teresa & Charles Christian:-
- Hawkshaw (11)Surname:-
- Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
- *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-

Gr. R.G.A., France

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Not known

- (16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

Teresa Ann Hawkshaw (mother)

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enterio Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

The Lawrence Applearymental M

Norg-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.	
Ra 30 an	d upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
app. Co tite	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5 6	2	free	free	7	ತ್ತ
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1	free	,, 10	adyance,
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4	2	free	,, 13	<u>~</u>
,, 89	ditto	,, 90.	8	5	3	1	,, 17	æ
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	5 6 7 8	2 3	., 21	. .
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5		,, 25	•
., 110	ditto	,, 120	11	- 8	6	4	., 29	حجب
,, 120	dirto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	ੂ ਦ
,, 130	ditto	,, 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	. <u>च</u>
,, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	H	9	7	,, 41	700
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,, 45	<u>-</u>
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	,, 49	d.
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable strictly
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	19	15	13	11	,, 57	Д. В
,, 199	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	
., 200 and	i above		20	17	15	13	,, 65 J	

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday I day		

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Hand and find that she is free from any conhereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jonowon.

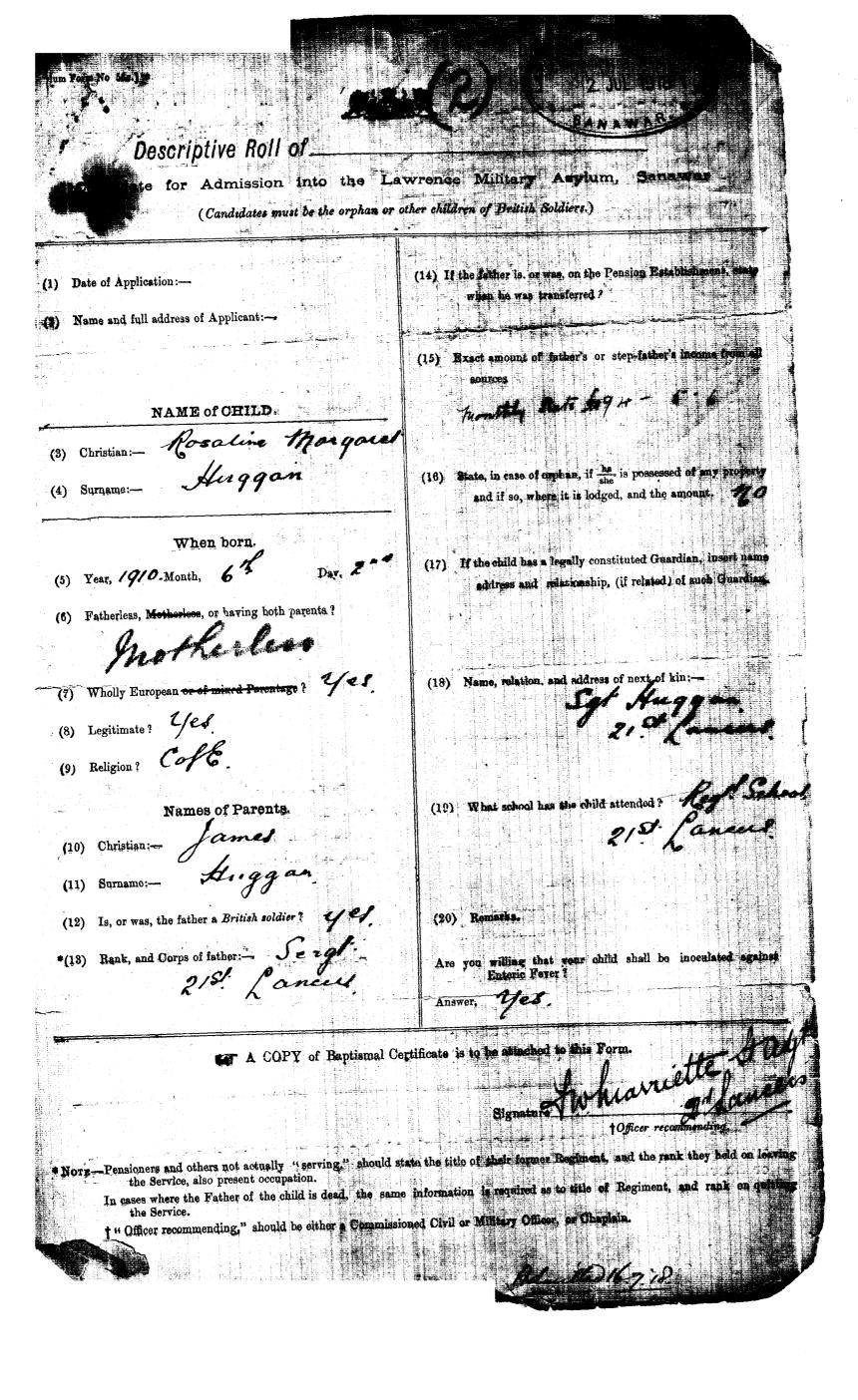
Date, 11/7/18.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event **Fresie** Verna F. Hawkshaw name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

'Seresa am Hawkshan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Revised Scale of Food St. Land Scale

Rule 8. Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the teller was a least

1	HALL STEEL		1	1	act se	1 4 5	3+ +	
The state of the s	1. E. E.		7			1	April 1	事物。"
	ncome of the		r iq	75			1 30	B. I.
step-fath	ers is per me	esema:	20				Remar	. .
	5-6EU		# #	8	1 💆			
			First	Second 1	j Ž.	-2	\$ 71	5
	DETERMINATION OF THE PARTY OF T		T I		1 1		For 4	5 1
			Rs.	Rs.	Rec	₽ Ba.	childre	
Rs. 30 and	nowarda			1			1	
	but less than	Rs. 40	3.	free	face	Ante	Rs.	•
40	ditto	50	1		free		200-	Fr.
5 40 5 50	ditto	60	5				***	
	ditto	70	6	-	tree	finee	20.3	2 3 B
					1 7	li es	32	
., 20	ditto	80 90	8	70.72	2:	treo	1. 1.	
,, 89	Titto			3	2.		, a, 17	200
,, 90	ditto	, 100	9	- 6	1 1	2	1, 21	d d
,.,100	ditto	,, 110	10	-7 8	5	3	, 25	
,, 110	ditto	, 120	11	8	6		., 29	
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	. 9	7 t		,, 31	
,, 130	ditto	. 140 .	13	10	8	- 6	37	13
,, 140	ditto	150	114	.11	9	1.7	41	
,, 150	ad:tto	. 16Q	15			. 9	45	e i
,, 16 6	ditto	170	. IS 4	513	. 11	. 9	. 49	
170	ditto	180	17	14	12 1	m	53	
,, 180	ditto	190	18	15	13	īi i	. 57	1 2
,, 190	ditto	. 200	19	16	14	12	61	
., 200 and	above	,,	20	17	15	18	65	200
						Transfer of the last	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	PA

Nor .. The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school for due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing above in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- which will render education impossible, or very difficultation which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	Sentember	6 davs
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Da	av 3
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	49

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

BODICKE OPPHILITATE

I costify that I have examined and find that she is free from any constitute hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I farther certify that the child is not the subject to say deformity or mental defect which could be any way interfere with her education; or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place A Company of the Company of th

Date 1336 . 18

CAUCASO L. Range (Signature of Medical Officer.) CSR3

In the event of name of child name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of helchild, or person making application

	the state of the s		
· it · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
(T) Date of Application:			
(2) Name and full address of Applicant			
		ennes cal Tashar's or many in	
NAME of CRILD			
(3) Christian:— Admid Addidated (4) Surname:— Auggan		east of deplies, if he is pos	scapet of any amports
	The state of the s	she shere it is lodged, and	the company of the co
When born.			
(5) Year, 1914 Month, 10 Day,		in see a legally constituted	
(6) Fatherless, Metherless, or having both parents?			
Motherlan			
(7) Wholly European of all mixed Parades 1	(18) Name r	satish and address of next	of kinds
(8) Legitimate? 425.		Jest)	
(9) Religion ?			
Names of Parents	(19) What a	chool has the shild attended	
(10) Christian:— James (11) Surname:— Auggan.		##	
(11) Surname:- Auggan			
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Brain		
•(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Ano Bost water	ing that your child shall	be inscribated against
	Answer		
A COPY of Baptismal (ertificate 18 ac.	Table State Form,	
		TOfficer P	
Tors—Pensioners and others not actually serving should the Service, also present accupation. In cases where the Pather of the child is class, the san			
the Service. ** Officer recommending," should he wither Commiss			

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers we fixing will be charged for according to the following scale.

When the income of the fatt step-fathers is per menser	hers or	First-child.	Second child,	Third child.	Pomek child	Remarks For 4	
Rs. 30 and upwards. but less than Rs 40 ditto 50 ditto 70 ditto 70 ditto 70 ditto 70 ditto 710 ditto 7110 ditto	50 3 60 70 80 99 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170		Rs. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free free 1 2 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ra. free free free free 12 5 6 7 8 9 10 13	children Rs. 3 7 7 10 13 14 25 28 37 41 45 49 53 57 61	Payable strictly in all strong

Nors-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per menseur, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Factor 4 days	September
Whitenstide4	Founder's Day
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Mintary Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTAFICATE

and find that he is free from any conhereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental-defect which could in the way interfere with his education, or earning

livelihood when grown up.

Place Maria Tal

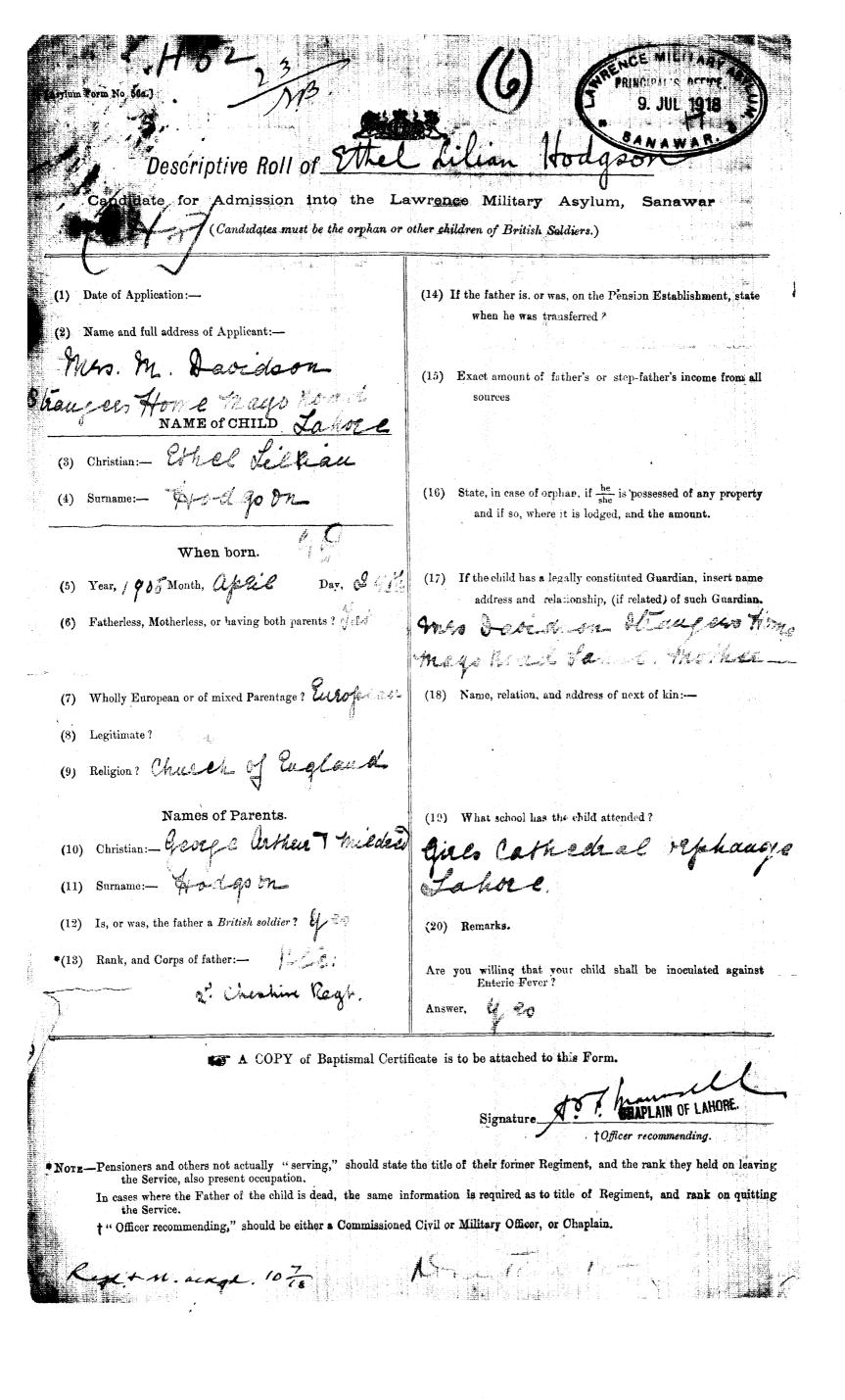
Date 23-6 . /6.

Callagen Est. Com. (Signature of Medical Offices &

In the event of land with Vulgates name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

or person making application



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:-

	income of the ters is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 an	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
,=-,	but less that	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, 51
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5	2	free	free	7 7 95 0 95 0 95 0 95 0 95 0 95 0 95 0 9
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1	free	10 量
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4	2	free	,, 13
,, 80	ditto	,, 90	8	5	3	l	
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4 5	2 3	3, 21 .5
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5		,, 40
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	! ,, 29 \ >
,, 120	dirto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33 > ∃
,, 130	ditto	,. 140	13	10	8	6	., 37
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	H	9	7	,, 41 Z
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	- 8	,, 45 <u>c</u>
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	ΝĪ	9	,, 49
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	29 33 37 41 45 49 53 57
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	14	15	13	11	
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61
., 200 and	l above		20	١7	15	13	,, 65 J

Nore-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.-* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	Sentember	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	12 .,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance. the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIF

I certify that I have examined and find that the is free from any const hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place & ahore.

Date 2015 June 1918

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of___ being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of_ Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawai (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.) (1) Date of Application: (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? (2) Name and full address of Applicant:-Strangers Home mayord Jakore (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources (3) Christian: Joseph Williams (16) State, in case of or han, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property (4) Surname: Fodgeon and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. When born. Year, 911. Month, November Day, & LA (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Jakeles Mrs. M. Davidson Strayers Home mays of Lande. Most her (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Woopeau (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-Legitimate? (9) Religion? Voyaken of England (12) What school has the child attended? Christian: George ather of Milder Boyo Cathedral Orphanage Surname: Hodgoon (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? (20) Remarks. *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:- Ple. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against 2" Charlier Reyl Answer, " A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Signature_ †Officer recommending, * Note Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on qu the Service. † " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain. Asmitta

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the ters is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	
Rs. 30 an	d upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	- 54
	but less that		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	١.
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, 5	0
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	free	free	,, 7	r.dvance.
,, 6u	ditto	,, 70 .	6	3	1	free	,, 10	a
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7	4	2	free	,, 13	
,, 83	ditto	,, 90	8	-5	3	1 2	,, 17	3
,, 90	ditto .	,, 100 .	9	6	4 5 6 7 8 9	2	., 21	ä
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 25	١
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	خين
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12		7	5	,, 33	strictly
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	- E
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	ΙI		7	,, 41	<u> 20</u>
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45	ಲ
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	,, 49	1.3
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57	_e
190	ditto	,, 200 .	19	16	14	12	,, 61	,
., 200 and	l above		20	17	15	13	,, 65	,

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.

2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17...-Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30 .- The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
Kino's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	12

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of bisistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time ir names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that! I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Latore

Date 26. 6.18.

Apost to Civil Surgar (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of

name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Mero. M. Davidson Strangero Hom & Mayo Ri Lahore.

Descriptive Roll of 13 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-	when he was transferred?
Mrs. Mr. Danie	
	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
Laure Home M. Jahne NAME OF CHILD	Sources
(3) Christian:— Beeling Anthony (4) Surname:— Hodgoon	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	The state of the s
(5) Year, 1913. Month, Queg: Day, 2014	address and mulationship (if mlated) of such Carallian
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless	y mrs. In. Davidson & baugers Hon
	Mayo road Lahor e. mothe
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-
4.	
(8) Legitimate?	
(9) Religion? Cl. of England	
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian: - George arkur. 7 Milder	gielo Cathadral High Dehor
	it hoe e
(11) Surname:— Hodge on	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:- PLE.	
2º Cheshine Regh	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated Enteric Fever?
	Answer,
A CODY AD II CO	
A COPY of Baptismal Cert	tificate is to be attached to this Form.
	CHAPLAIN OF LAHORE
	Signature †Officer recommending

*Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank the the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and the Service.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

				200	
When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards. but less than Rs, 40 ditto ,, 50 50 ditto ,, 60 64 ditto ,, 70 70 ditto ,, 80 80 ditto ,, 90 100 ditto ,, 100 110 ditto ,, 120 120 ditto ,, 130 130 ditto ,, 140 140 ditto ,, 150 150 ditto ,, 160 160 ditto ,, 160 160 ditto ,, 160 170 ditto ,, 180 180 ditto ,, 180 180 ditto ,, 190 190 ditto ,, 200	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 14 19 20	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rs. 3 7 7 7 10 10 17 7 10 10 17 7 10 10 17 7 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclasively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per menseun, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	l2

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for hildren and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, e given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of sistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time r names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military lum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICAL

I certify that I have examined & C. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place_Lahve

Data 19. G-18

Crabbe asstran

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Grayers forme thays to.

Descriptive Roll of.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

		_		. 1				3.4	
(1) Date of	Application:	a	a	10	h	ay	19	₽	ŧ

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

Teresa ann Hawkshaw,

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: Jeresa Margaret epace mutieda Cumia
- (4) Surname:— Huwkshaw.

When born.

- (5) Year, 1913 Month, September Day, 9
- Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

- Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 - wholly European yes.
- Legitimate? (8)
- Car holis. Religion?

Names of Parents.

- Christian: Peresa & Charles
- Hawkshaw. Surname:-
- (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

ues.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

as jar as lam anore R. G. a. France,

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

Woul Know of any

- (16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Heresa ann Hauskehand (hiother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

Jeresa Cum Hawkshaw (his ther)

(19) What school has the child attended?

'The Consent of I.m.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

yes certainly.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

None-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8.7:18

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9 يامدي	1377
	ncome of the ers is per m		First child.	Second child	Third child.	Pourth child	Remedia	
Rg 30 au	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	For 6 children	
ats. Go att.	but less than	Rs. 40	3	free	free	Ges:	Rs. 33	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, 5 j	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60 .	5	2	free	free	7.	vance
60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10	12
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	5	2	Divo		
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8 -	5	2 3 4	1	,, 17	7
,, 90	ditto	,, 100[9	6	4	23	,, 2t i	ੋੜ
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	3	,, 25	·
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	2
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	4	,, 33	strict
,, 130	ditto	,. 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	-4
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	ы	9	7	,, 41	700
,, 150	ditto	,, 169	15	12	10	: 8	, 45	ble
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49	<u> </u>
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	8
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18.	15	13	11	,, 57	ಹೆ
,, 199	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 6L	A ,
., 200 and	above	. 1	20	1.7	15	13	,, 65 <i>)</i>	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school for due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accomulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30. The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	в	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day			

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lolean

Date 23. 5-1818

Khan Saling K. K. A. Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of <u>Jeresa</u>, than a real Chare to name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Deresa ann Hawkshan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Beress & ann Hacokshar

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."







Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

4 - 11 - 1				:	9.4	. *
(1)	Date of Application:	a	amay	19	+ 8	•

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

Deresa ann Hawtistian.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: - William 5' george Coman

(4) Surname:-

Hawkshaw.

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, 23 d O pril Day, 23 d

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? 9105

(9) Religion? Catholic.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: Jeresa & Charles

(11) Surname:— M

Hawkshaw

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Hes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father;-

As far as I am aware R. G. a. France, (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Wout Know of any

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Teresa Hawkshaw

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

Beresa ann Hawkerhand (Mother)

(12) What school has the child attended?

SI anthony's. dahore,

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

yes. certainly.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

John Conway Callin # 1.

†Officer recommending.

Norg—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8. 7. 18.

Rs. maje by Colle 4/28.5.14.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

		he fathers o mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	.
70 a 20 au J			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	- 1 -
Rs. 30 and	but less th	an Rs. 40	3	free	free	free.	Rs. 3	1
,, 40	ditto	,, 50		1	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5 6 7 8 9	2 3	free	free	,, 7	advance
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10	1 2
,, 70	ditto	.,, 80	7	4 5 6 7 8 9	2	free	,, 13	<u> </u>
,, 89	,ditto	,, 90 .	8	5	3	1	,, 17	ਛ
,, 90	.ditto	,, 100 .		6	5 6 7	2 3	., 21	.5
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 25	l
,, 110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4 5 6 7 8	., 29	(>
,, 120	dirto	,, 130.,	12	9	7	5	,, 33	(ಕ
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	E
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11	9 •	7	,, 41	472
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	,. 45	್ಷ
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9:	,, 49	q
,, 170	ditto	180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable strictly
,, 180	ditto	,, 190 .	18	15	13	11	,, 57	2
,, 190 200 and	ditto	,, 20 0	19 20	16 17	14 15	12	,, 61 ., 65	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum nust give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30 .- The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	. 6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	. 3	"
King's Birthdow I dow	Christman	49	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance. the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL, CERTIFICATE

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delank

Date 23. 5-. 408.

acu Salis, G.
G. (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of walls and Stepher Conname of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1 1 1

	Serving Servin
Descriptive Roll of Fich	and Claude House
Candidate for Admission into the La	
(Candidates must be the orphan or	그 보고 있는 한 명은 교통하고 있는 것 같아요요? 하지 않는데 하는데 얼굴하다면 하는데 없었다. 그래요?
+4	Transp Counters.)
(1) Date of Application:— 6. 10.18	
	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? &c
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:	
21. The ord la laura	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
21. Thoghalpura	
	\$ 140/-/- per month
(3) Christian: Fichard Claude	
(4) Surname:- Larvey	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property
Harvey	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	-ho-
(5) Year, 1916 Month, September Day, 24	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
September (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
motherless	his Dearvey (Factor)
7.27.07.000	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Europeau	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
(8) Legitimate?	W. D. Narvey 21. hog haepma
(9) Religion?	Thaster J. D. Lawey
(9) Religion?	L.h.a. Janawar
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian: - David & Wennifred	
(11) Surname: Lawey	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was	
	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Chargeman Cow. Shops h.w. A. how	Answer, Answer, when old aways
Chargeman Colo. Shops h. w. A. hughalp	ua To want His beings
A COPY of Baptismal Certif	icate is to be attached to this Form.
tion of the second of the seco	A Cold of the cold
	WORKS RUPD
NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state	the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving
the Service, also present occupation,	formation is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting
the Service. † " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned	
Admitted 6.10.1918;	

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :-

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	•
Ra 30 an	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	•
Tine no tris	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	,
,, 40	ditto	50		1	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5 6		free	free	,, 7	8
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10	a a
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7	2 3 4 5		free	,, 13	advance
,, 80	ditto	, 90 .	7 8 9		2 3	1	,, 17	2
, , 90	ditto	,, 100	9	Û	4	2	., 21	.a
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7 8 9	, 5 6	3	,, 25	.=
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	`6	4 5	., 29	.>
,, 120	dirto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	픙
, 130	ditto	. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	· <u>Ť</u>
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11	9	7	,, 41	82
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	, 45	9
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	Ш	9	,, 49	2
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable strictly
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57	_cg,
,, 199	ditto	,, 200.	19	16	14	12	,, 61	
., 200 and	labove		20	17	15	13	,, 65	

Norn-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10 -* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17 .-- Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day			

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance. the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I cortify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place	3	<u> </u>	*	and the state of	المهري الم
		1			
					an dayaa v
Date,			*** *		
	or∯. Logia	-	F		and some
					· 4 - 3 -
		(Sig	gnature (of Medica	\overline{l} Officer.)
				1.1	

In the event of being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

	han or other shildren of British Soldiers.)
Date of Application:—	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
	when he was transferred?
Name and full address of Applicant	
By Dept must (RE)	
Bu Sept Mus. Co	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
almora Dist	pay per deine Three skillings
NAME of CHILD M.O.	- bul pay - Do Six anna
Christian: Surneme: Moldsworth	- profpay - Do Six annas Sloff Pay permusery words Rupus.
Surname: Holdsworth	(16) State, in case of orphan, if the is possessed of any property
	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
· When born.	
Year, 1912 Month, January Dav. 2	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
Day,	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Batherless, Matherless, or having both parents?	
Wholly European or mixed entropies.	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
11	
Religion? Church Angland	
Religion? Church D'Angland	
Names of Parents.	(19) What sphool has the child attended? Tegenental
and I a House annie	
Christian: - George & Horence annie Surname: - Holdsworth	
Surname: Holdsworth	
1/2	
Is, or was, the father a British goldier?	(20) Remarks
Rank, and Corps of father: - Stay Surge	
Rank, and Corps of father: - Staff Single Barracu Sept Mars. The	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
May. CTR	Answer, Ges, if necessar,
A CODY & D-4	
A COLI OF Baptismal	Certificate is to be attached to this Form.
	& Holdswort State Le
	Signature By Lept Mus 12 5
	Officer recommending
Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should	state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leeving
the Service, also present occupation.	me information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quittie

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
		,,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Ks. 30 and	d upwards.	D 10	,	£	f	free	Rs. 33
40	but less tha		3 4	free	free	free	
,, 40	ditto					free	,, 3
,, 50	ditto	" "	5 6 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	free		, 7 source of the control of the con
60	ditto		9	3		free	,, 10
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	,	4	2	free	" 12 €
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8	9	3	1	
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	0	4 5 6 7	2 3	., 21
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	1 ,, 25 1
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	0	4 5	., 29
,, 120	ditto	., 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33 > 7
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37
,, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	ΙI	9	7	,, 41 7
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	, 45 a
., 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49 조
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	29 33 37 41 45 49 53 54 54 58
,, 180	ditto	, 190	19	15	13	11	,, 57 a
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61
, 200 and	above		20	17	15	13	,, 55 J

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensen, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day	3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	ι2	••

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined And Sholksworth he and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

					d d		
						:	
Date,			•				
	<u> </u>				· .		
		(Signate	ure of .	Medi	cal	Officer	(٠)

Place.

In the event of Sorothy Francis

Leave, and final Removal.

heing admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Ernest Affred Wood Harvey

ididate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
	when he was transferred?
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—	12 January 1911
Mr. C. Harvey	
2. Rest Camp	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
allahabad	sources l ll be 115%
NAME of CHILD	Pay of Civil Imployment 125 115/-
& alled Wood	Pension One Shilling her diens
(3) Christian: Ernest alfred Wood	flusion the thilling per with
(1) Summer 1/2	(16) State, in case of orphop, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property
(4) Surname:— Harry	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	
(5) Year, 1912 Month, 10 Day, 16	(17) It the child have legally constituted Goordian, insert name
(5) Year, 1912 Month, 10 - Day, 16	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
A	
Both Parents	
(7) Wholly European er of mixed Perentage?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin;—
(8) Legitimate? 723	(. W Harvey.
(8) Legitimate? 726 (9) Religion? Roman Calhalia	
(9) Religion? Koman Callette	Father.
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian: Christmas William	
(10) Christian:	10 School
(11) Surnama:	allahabad
(11) Surname:— Harvey	allahabad
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Lergt Royal Junes Repiner	Enteric Fever?
sergi hoger	Answer, Les
A COPV of Rantismal	Certificate is to be attached to this Form.
TI COLT OF Dupushias	\mathcal{O}_{Λ} .
	L'Ame.
	Signature
	†Officer recommending.
and the standard of the standa	A state the title of their former Beginnent, and the rank they held an legying

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15. 8. 18

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:-

						11 111	_	
	income of the hers is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.	
Rs. 30 a	nd upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ŗs.	For 4 children	•
1.24	but less than		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, , 5	๋
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2	free	free	,, 7	2
,, 6n	ditto	,, 70	6	3	. L	free	,, 10	"dvance
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4	2	free	,, I3 ‡	ਰੰ
,, 89	ditto	90	. 8.		3		17 1	
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2	., 21	ia i
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 25	1.
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	5 6 7 8	4	., 29	
,, 120	ditto	,, 130 .	12	9	6	5	,, 33 / ., 37	ੁਤੂ
,, 130	ditto	, 140	13	10- 11	9	6 7	1 1	strict
,, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14		10	8	,, 41 ., 45	ΩΩ
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 . ., 170 .	15	12. 13	1I	9	. 49	e je
,, 160	ditto		16 17	13	12	10	., 53	ayable
,, 170	ditto	,, 180 ,, 190 .	18	15	13	10	67	Ž.
,, 180	ditto	000	19	16	14	12		P
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	20	10	15	13	″ es 1	
., 200 an	a above .		4U	1/ 1	10	10	,, 55.2	

Nors.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.-* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes,

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult.
- * or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6	lays
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day 3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42	••

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

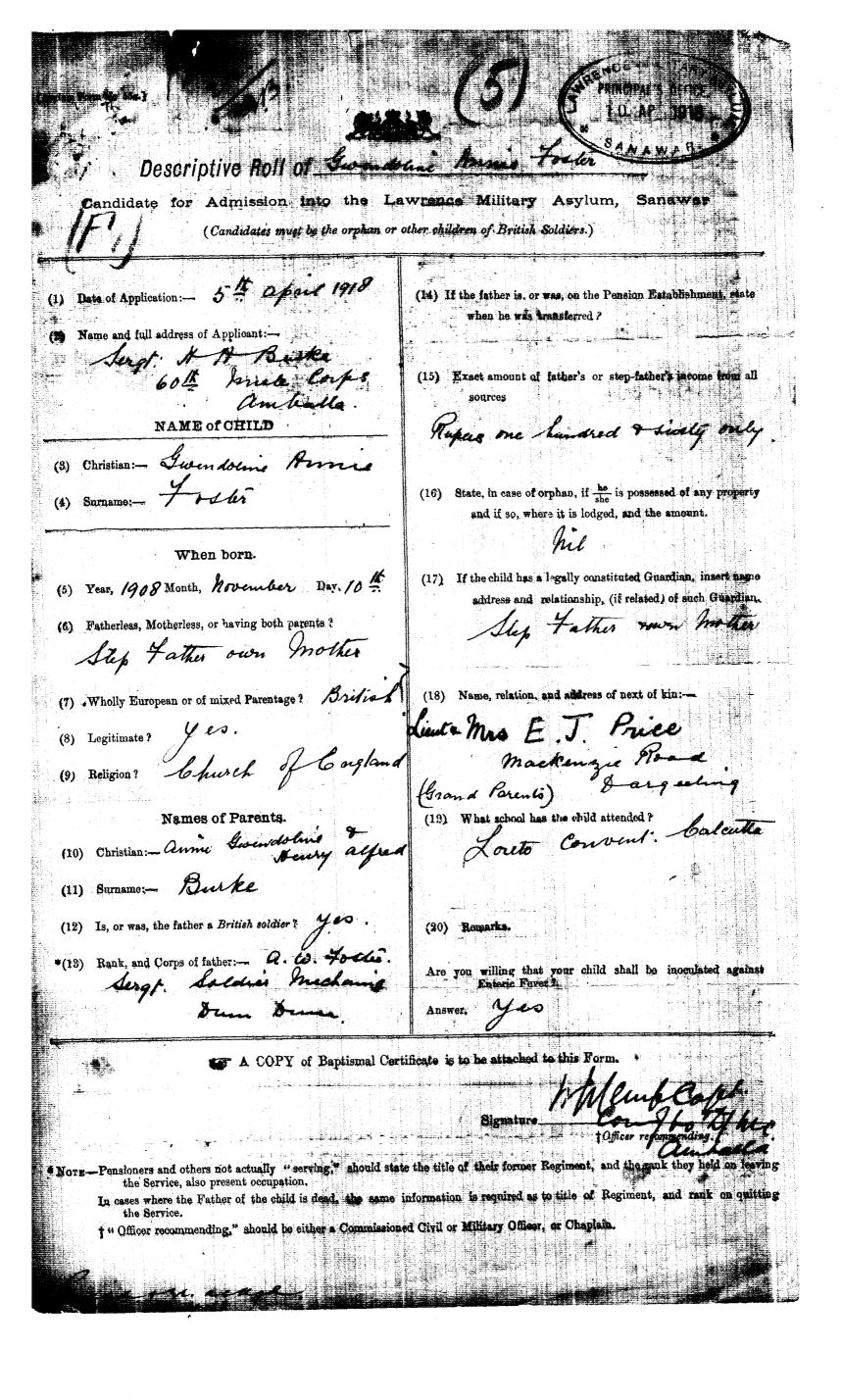
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or carping livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

or person making application



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the hers is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 au	id upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
	but less that	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	, 51.
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	4 5	2	free	free	7 2
,, 6a	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3 4 5 6 7	1	free	7 7 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7	4	2	free	,, 13 ≥
,, 0)	ditto	,, 90	- 8	5	3	· 1	
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	5 6 7 8 9	2 3	·· 21 .5
,, 109	ditto	,, 110	1.0		5		,, 50
,, 110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4	., 29 (>
,, 120	disto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33 > 플
,, 130	ditto	,. 140	13	10	8 🖟	6	,, 33 to to to take the state of the state o
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	П		7	,, 41 元
,, 150	ditto	,, 169	15	12	10	8	, 45 0
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	45 49 53 57
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	., 53
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	13	15	13	11	
,, 190	ditt o	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61 ⊢ 4
	d above		20	17	15	13	,, 65 J

Note-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days	š
Whitsuntide4 ,,			
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	42	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined S. Quanta and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place am bala.

Date: 9-4-18.

The Capt MAM

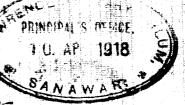
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

A. Burke So

In the event of <u>Joven doline</u> Annie Fox name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Marjone Florence Foster

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 5 april 1918	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
	when he was transferred?
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:	
Sergt: H.A. Burke	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
60 th mule Corps	sources
Rmballa. NAME of CHILD	Rupus one hundred & swely only
1	
(3) Christian: Marjone Florence	
(4) Surname:— Foster	(16) State, in case of orphan, if the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
	Rice.
When born.	
(5) Year, 1906 Month, October Dav. 30 4.	(17) If the child has a egally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	Step Father o mother
Step Father own mother	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Bulish.	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
(8) Legitimate? yes.	Lient & Mrs E. T. Price
(9) Religion? Church of England	Grand Parento; Bargealing
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
(10) Christian: - annie Gwendolins 4 Henry alfred	Loreto Convent balcutta.
(11) Surname:— Burke.	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— a. W. Foster	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Sergt Soldies mechanic	Enteric Fever?
Dem Dun	Answer.
	Contract to the beautiful form
A COPY of Baptismal Cert	ficate is to be attached to this Form.
	Milling Cafe.
	Signature Company by My
	†Officer recomperating ball a
Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the Service, also present occupation.	the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same in the Service.	nformation is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting
† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissione	d Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	·						1
	income of the hers is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
70.00			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Ks. 30 an	d upwards.						
	but less tha		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	,, 5 5
,, 50	ditto	,, 60 .	5	2	free	free	7 7 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	l I	free	,, 10
., 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4	2	free	,, 13 ≥
,, 89	ditto	,, 90 .	8	4 5 6	3	1	
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2	21 .5
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7 8	. 5	3	,, 25 ⋅=
110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4 *	
120	dirto	, 130 .	12	9	7	5	",, 33 ≻≒
130	ditto	, 140 .	13	10	8	6	37 ≟
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	ΪI	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	6 7 8 9	., 33 ., 37 ., 41
77 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	, 45 0
160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	, 49 3
170	ditto	100	17	14	12	10	,, 53
100	ditto	190	18	15	13	ii	5.7
190	ditto	2000	19	16	14	12	61 1
		,, 200	20	17	15	13	65
., 200 and	d above		41)	- 1/	10	10	,, 00 7

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 d	ays
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	"
King's Birthday 1 day			

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place am tala.

Date, 9-4-18

Two Capo DAMIC

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of mayors Florence Fosks

name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step lathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

<u> </u>							
	income of the thers is per me		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth ehild	Remarks,
Pa 20 a	nd upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Tto. OA S	but less than	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3 %
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	5 .
,, 50	ditto	,, 60		2	free	free	7 10 source page 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
,, 60	ditto	,, 70 .	5 6 7	3	1	free	,, 10
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2	free	,, 13 ¦ ≥
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8	5	3	1	
,, 90	ditto	, , 100	9	6	4	2	95 日
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	1 ,, 50
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29
,, 120	dicto	,, 130 .	12		7	5	,, 33 ∕ ਢ
,, 130	ditto	,. 140	13	10	8	6	37 1
,, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	ĮΙ	9	7	,, 41 2
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	, 45 g
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	,, 49
,, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53
,, 180.	" ditto	, 190 .	14	15	13	11	33 41 45 53 53 54
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 01
., 200 an	id above		20	17	15	13	,, 65

Nors—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	42	-4

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with hid education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place Stule

Date. 25. 1. 18

Sch Hale (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Chelm 8 name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

a. E. Fremantte for

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Descriptive Roll of Richard Joseph Rue

Cardidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application: 18-1-1918	(14) If the father is, or was, on the P	ension Establishmer
2) Name and full address of Applicant: - A C. E.	when he was transferred?	
Jemante Khalini Simla F.		

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian:—Richard Joseph Roche
- (4) Surname: Fernantte

When born.

- (5) Year, 1915 Month, February Day, 4th
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatheless

- Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
- Legitimate? Yes
- Religion? Religion?

Names of Parents.

- Christian: william Henryt Mice Eleanor
- Surname: Fremantte.
- Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Ues
- *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Currey E. Ball, R. H. A.

- at. state
- Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
- (16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

Mrs A. E. Fremantle.

- (19) What school has the child attended?
- (20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is the attached to this Form. Retrol Cery Returned Aling 25/19 Signature.

ensioners and others not actually . serving

the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

† "Officer recommending," should be ther a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

		·				
When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks	
	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Rs.	For 4 children	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Ro., 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	1.34
40 ditto 50	4	1	free	free	,, 5	
FA ditto 60	5	2	free	free	,, 7	advance
60 ditto 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10	. E
70 ditto 80	7	2 3 4 5 6	2	free	,, 13	-
,, 89 ditto ,, 90.	8	5	3	1	,, 17	S
,, 90 ditto ,, 100	9	6	4 .	2	., 21	n.
. 100 ditto ., 110	10	7	5	3	,, 25	- jand
110 ditto ,, 120	11	8	5 6 7 8	4	., 29	<u></u>
, 120 dicto ,, 130	12		7	5	,, 33	7 33
- , 130 dittoi 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	strict
140 ditto ,, 150	14	11	9	7	,, 41	
, 150 ditto ,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,, 45	9
., 160 ditto ,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49	2
170 ditto ., 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	2
. 180 ditto ,, 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57	Payable
,, 190 ditto ,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	_
, 200 and above	20	17	15	13	,, 55	

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	12	••

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Quila

Date 25 / . 16

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Rectard R. Leave, and final Removal.

a.E. Femantlethus)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Charles Riward C. ... Description

SANAW

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:-

November 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:-

W. Chipperfield
No. 74 Company R.G.A.
Agra Fort

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Charles Edward

(4) Surname:

Chipperfieli

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, January Day. 27th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: William Edward

(11) Surname: Chirporfield

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-

Corroral

Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Time Serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Ка. 68 рат тепвет.

(16) State, in case of orphas, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

NII

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

No. 74 Company R.G.A. Agra Fort

(12) What school has the child attended?

Army Schools

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Command dature Sommany

*None—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 3.3:17

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

	income of th		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Remark	
			Rs.	Rs.	D-	For 4	
Rs 30 av	d upwards.		As.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. children	
acooo mi	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free Rs. 3	,
,, 40	ditto	,, 50		1	free	free 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2	free	free 7	8
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	2 3	1	free 10	i∌
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7			free 113	
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8	4 5	3	1 , 17	1 2
,, 90	ditto	. 100	- O. i		4	2.1-1, 21	
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	3 ,, 25	
,, 110	ditto	,, 120.	11	8	6	4 ., 29	
,, 120	dirto	,, 130	12	9	7 8	5 ,, 33 6 ., 37 7 ,, 41	strict
,, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6 ., 37	1.5
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	H	.9	7 ,, 4]	
,, 150	ditto	,, 169	15	12	10	8 , 45	9
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	II	9 ,, 49	1 -2
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10 ,, 53	ayable
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11 , 57	3
,, 190	ditto	,, 20 0	19	16	14	12 ,, 61	~
., 200 and	i anove		20	17 1	15	13 ,, 65	7

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by fling claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the inicipal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Righday 1 day	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Santwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined C. Chipseline and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Age a

Date 22. 11. 18.

Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of C.T. Chipperfield

name of child

heing admitted, I hind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

Descriptive Roll of

Lily Dereca Galas

Camplidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum. Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:

November 1918

4

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

W. Chipperfield

No. 74 Company R.G.A.

Agra Fort

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian: Lily Dorsen
- (4) Surname:— Chipperfield

When born.

- (5) Year, 1906 Month, February Day, 12th
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Ruropean
- (8) Legitimate? Yes
- (9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

- (10) Christian:- William Edward
- (11) Surname: Chipperfield
- (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Corporal
Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
when he was transferred?

Time serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 66/. per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

William Chipperfield Father

No. 74 Company R.G.A.

Agra Fort

(12) What school has the child attended?

30hools

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Lateric Fever? 1es.

Answer

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Command signal A. 74 Comm

tOfficer recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is lead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on orbiting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplaia.

Romette 2 3, 3. 19

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following peaks:—

	income of the		ıt child.	Second child.	d child.	Fourth child.	Remarks,
			First	Sec	Third	F.	
90 an	d upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
As. JURII	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	5 1
, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2	free	free	7 10 13
, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	l	free	,, 10
70	ditto	. 80	7	3 4	2	free	,. 13
, 89	ditto	99	- 8	5 6	- 3	1	17
, 90	ditto	100	9		4:	2	PJ
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 33
, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29
, 120	dirto	,, 130	12	-9	7	5 6	,, 33 >
, 130	ditte	,. 140 .	13	10	8		., 37
, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11	9 10	7	,, 41
, 150	d-tto	,, 160	15	12		8	, 45
, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49
, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53
, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	. 11	., 29 ., 53 ., 37 ., 41 ., 45 ., 49 ., 58 ., 57
, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	77
, 200 and	l above		20	17	15	13	,, 55 J

Nors—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 da
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,
King's Birthday I day		

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined L. Chappendiele and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Arra

Date 22. 11. 18.

S. Newton Com Rauce.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of L.D. Ching a lead have of child had being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Violet Trans Chimerical

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

November 1918 Date of Application: (1)

Name and full address of Applicant;-W. Chirperfield No. 74 Company R.G.A. Agra Fort

NAME of CHILD

Violet Irene (3) Christian:-

Chipperfield (4) Surname:-

When born.

Year, 1913 Month, March

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
- Legitimate? Yes.
- Church of England. Religion?

Names of Parents.

- Christian: William Edward
- Chipperfield Surname:-(11)
- Yes Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
- Rank, and Corps of father:-*(13)

Corporal

Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Time serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all

Rs. 68 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphise, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

N11

- (17). If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relation, and widress of next of kin:-William Chipperfield Pathe: No. 74 Company R.G.A. Agra Fort
- (12) What school has the child attended?

Army Schools.

Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Tes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

†Officer recommending.

Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain

Admitted 3.3:

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

	income of th iers is per po		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.	
Rs. 30 an	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	For 4 children	
	but less the	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50		1	free	free	,, 5 ;	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	.4 5	2	free	free	7	advance
,, 6a	ditto	,, 70 .	:6	3	1	free	,, 10	3
, 70	dit to	,, 80 .	6 7 8 0	4	2	free	,, 13	\geq
,, 89	ditto	,, 90	8	5	3 5 6	1	17	4
,, 90	ditto	,, 100		- 6	4	1 2 3	., 2i	.=
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5		,, 25	•-
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4 5 6 7 8 9	., 29	ڪ
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	ੋਰ
,, 130	ditto	,. 140	13	10	8	6	., 37	:₫
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	ΙI	9	7	. ,, 41	strict
,, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	,. 45	3
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11		,, 49	-3
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	., 57	્વા
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	-
., 200 and	above	}	20	17	15	13	,, 65 J	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Rirthday 1 day		

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined. Cliffic Life.

and find that the free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Aria

Data 25- 11- 18

1

Signature of Medical Officer.

In the event of V.I. Chipperfield.

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Robert William Chipperfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1). Date of Application:

Nevember 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:--

W. Chipperfield

No. 74 Company R.G.A. Agra Fort

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:- Robert William

(4) Surname:— Chirperfield

When born.

(5) Year, 1916 Month, May

Day, Ston

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage ?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:- William Edward

(11) Surname:- Chipperfield .

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-

Corporal

Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
when he was transferred?

Time serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 68 par menser

(16) State, in case of orphan, if the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

William Chipperfield

father

No. 74 Company R.G.A.

Agra Fore

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yea

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

*Note-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitte 23.3:19

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	income of the	ne fathers or nensem :	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
~ ^^			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	İ	For 4 children
348. JU 841	d upwards. but less the	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37
40	ditto			1100	free	free	=
,, 50	ditto	eu	4 5 6		free	free	
, 60	ditto		á	3	nic.	free	16 E
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2	free	13
" 89 "	ditto	,, 90	ģ	5	3	1	17 5
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6		2	., 21
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	3	25
110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29
,, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7 8	5	
,, 130	ditto	1. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	1I	9	7	,, 41
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45 a
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49] =
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 33 / 51 / 52 / 53 / 53 / 55 / 55 / 55 / 55 / 55
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	18	15	13	11	
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61
., 200 and	above		20	17	15	13	,, 65 J

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity
 which will render education impossible, or very difficult,
 or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning
 their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined R. Chapterfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Arra

Date, 22. U. 17.

2. Newton Copt, Rase ?. (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of R. W. Chipperfield.

name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (hear) Caunt bell Hospital Calcula
(19) What school has the child attended? Calculla Boy's School
Are you willing that your child shall be incoulated against
Answer.
The state of the s

Rule 8.- Thildren whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:-

	ncome of the ers is per me		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	
Rs. 39 and	d unword;		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
i is. do am	but less than	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	1
40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	i	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50	ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7	in advance.
,, 60	ditto	, 79	6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1	free	,, 10	3
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7	4	2	free		<u>~</u>
,, 80	ditto	,, 90	8	5	3	1	17	æ
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	∕6	. 5	2 3	., 21	q
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	. 5	3	,, 25	
,, 110	ditte	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	
, 120	ditto	,, 130	12	9	7	5 6	,, 33	′ ಕ
, 130	ditto	, 140	13	10	- 8	6	., 37	٠ <u>Ξ</u>
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	П	9	7	,, 41	žά
,, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45	9
,, 160	ditto	,, 170 .	16	13	11	9	,, 49	q
,, 170	ditto	,, 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable strictly
,, 180	ditto	,, 190 .	18	15	13	11	,, 57	C.
,, 1 90 .	ditto	,, 20 0	19	16	14	12	,, 61	- T
., 200 and	above		20	17	15	13	65	

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter 4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day 3 ,,
	Christmas42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICA

I certify that I have examined W.R.S. Croffe and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Calentia 28/10/10

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Phil Vonisa his

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

5. FE 1918

Descriptive Rolf of Douglas George Henry Curtis

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1)	Date	οf	Application:-

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. S. Smith
Sophia Ville.

simla. S. W.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Douglas George Henry

(4) Surname: - with

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, March Day, 3rd.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Puropean

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: George Henry Roberta

(11) Surname: wrtis

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sapher.
Royal Engineers
On active Service, in France.

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
- (16) State, in case of orphap, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, I'm II Smalls. Aunt.

Mrs. J. J. White. Aunt.

Mangra

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-

also hus fr. C. Smythe Go Smith Stanisbuel Hoo Darjieling

(19) What school has the child attended?

S. Jartin's Day School

Kainthu

Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Television and the rank they held on leaving.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Beginers, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Right + 11 mage.
5.2.18

Admitted 8.2.10.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3 3	
, 40 ditto ,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	,, 51 %	
,, 50 ditto ,, 60	5 6	2	free	free	,, 7 5	
, 60 ditto , 70 .	6	3	ı	free	,, 10 2	
,, 70 ditto ,, 80 .	7 8	4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	free	,, 13 ≥	
,, 89 ditto ,, 90	8	5	3	1		
, 90 ditto , 100 .	9	5 6 7	4	3	., 21 .g	
, 100 ditto ,, 110	10	7	5	3	1 ,, 60	
,, 110 ditto ,, 120	11	8	6	4	29	
, 120 dicto ,, 130.	12	9	7	5 6	,, 33 > ਜ਼	
,, 130 ditto ,. 140.	13	10	8	. 6	37 37	
,, 140 ditto ,, 150	14	11	9	7		
,, 150 ditto ,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	, 45 0	
, 160 ditto , 170 .	16	13	11	.9	, 45 , 49 , 53 , 57 elday	
, 170 ditto , 180	17	14	12	10	,, 53	
, 180 ditto , 190	18	15	13	11	,, 57 ₹	
,, 190 ditto ,, 200	19	16	14	12	1 1 01	
,, 200 and above	20	17	15	13	,, 65	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 3. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Rivthday 1 day	Christmas	12

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICA CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Manora

Date 12 Fancer 1918

The large of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Louglas George Henry Cu being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parenter Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Evelyn Sylvia Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

10 2 16 · 10 6				
(1) Date of Application: 19. Dec. 19.8.	(14) If t	he father is, or was,	on the Pension Establis	hment, state
		when he was transf		
(2) Name and full address of Applicant;	-		1. A	
horon hatron 12. a Sanawan NAME of CHILD Sanawan				
Sec Do	(15) E	xact amount of fath	er's or step-father's inc	ome from all
200	233	sources		
NAME OF CHILD Quasar	4			
(3) Christian: Evelyn Sylvia				
				22 (+ 1) (- 1)
(4) Surname:— Smith.	(16) St	ate, in case of orpha	o, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of	any property
		and if so, where it	s lodged, and the amou	nt.
When born.				
(5) Year, 1908 Month, January Day, 28	(17) If	the child has a legal	ly constituted Guardian	, insert name
		address and relation	nship, (if related) of su	ch Guardian,
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?				
			•	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Perentage?	(18) N	ame, relation, and a	dress of next of kin:-	r in the second
V_{\bullet}	10		1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(8) Legitimate? (9) Religion?				
(0) Policion 2 BA				
(3) Rengion:	J.			
			lolar	est Church
Names of Parents.	(15) M	That school has the	child attended?	ist bhurdi Simla
(10) Christian: - Mark William Baral Eliza	cet.			
(11) Surname:— Smith.				
6				
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) R	emarks.		to Artyrotet († 1865) 1866 - Santa Britania
<u></u>				
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Are you	willing that your	child shall be inocu	lated against
Still as mother ha		Enteric Fever?		
Misioury of the Staff Sil	Answer,			
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Elizibility as nother is a member of the Statt Sil				
	1:C1-	he attached to the	Form	
A COPY of Baptismal Cert	uncate is to	De arrached to thi	FORM.	
			Some	
		Simolous		. <i>H. d.</i>
		Signature	† Officer: recommendi	

*Norm—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on the sing the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on eniting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 19.12:18,

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	ŧ	***			:	4.4	
	income of the hers is per m		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 an	d upwards.			١.	İ _		
	but less that		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	,, <u>a</u> o
,, 50	ditto	,, 60 .	5 6	2	free	free	7 7 10 90 av pe ui
,, 6 ¹¹	ditto	,, 70 .	0	3	1	free	, 10
,, 70	ditto	,, 8 0 .	8	4 5 6 7 8 9	2 3	free	,, 13 충
,, 83	ditto	,, 90 .	9	9		1	, 17
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	10	0	5	2 3 4 5 6 7	21 E
,, 100	ditto	,, 110	11	6	6	3	1 ,, 23]
,, 110	ditto	,, 120 . . 130 .	12	0	7	4	33 >=
,, 120	dicto	1.0	13	10	8	6), 37 E
,, 130	ditto ditto	150	14	ii	9	7	1 31 1
,, 140	ditto	1.00	15	12	10	8	,, 41 m
,, 150		′′ 1.70	16	13	ii	9	1 43 g
,, 160	ditto ditto	100	17	14	12	10	25 3 3 4 4 5 3 2 5 2 5 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
,, 170	ditto	100	13	15	13	ii	. 57 æ
,, 180 ., 190	ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61 4
		,, 200	20	17	15	13	,, 65
200 an	u auove		ا لام	• /		وندا	,, 032

Nors—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL GERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanayar

Date 10. 1.19.

Mod Our Lawrence Military Asylum,

In the event of_

nama of shild

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

	Laurence Military Asylum, Sat or other shildren of British Soldiers.)	
(1) Date of Application: 19 Dec 1918	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Es	tablish ment, s
A Name and full address of Applicant;	when he was transferred?	
	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father	r's income from
	sources	
NAME of CHILD		
(3) Christian:— dynette Renée (4) Surname:— Smith.		
(4) Surname:— Smith.	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possess	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	and if so, where it is lodged, and the	amount.
When born.		
(5) Year, 1914 Month, Lebruary Day, 28	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Gua address and relationship, (if related)	
(6) Fatherless, Motherless or having both parents?		
(7) Wholly European on of mind Perentage?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of k	in:
(9) Religion? C. of ?.		
Names of Parents.	(12) What school has the child attended?	
(10) Christian: Sarah Uczabell Thank William	Loretto Convent	Up.
(11) Surname: Smith		
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(90) . Paranta	
	(20) Remarks.	
Eligibility as mother in member of the Fatt - Ph	Are you willing that your child shall be in Enterior Feyer?	noculated aga
The bully as tatt . Rus	Answer,	
교육 그 중 전 그는 그는 그는 그는 그를 가는 그는 그들은 그는 그를 가는 것이 되었다.		
A COPY of Baptismal Cer	tificate is to be attached to this Form.	
	新日音 別 -	M.4.
	Bignature PRINCIP	10 12 12 1
Nore—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should sta the Service, also present occupation,	명리 보고 美國區 体원 환자관리 경이 나는 모든 그 우리 본 등	14 - 15 W.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	ncome of the	e fathers or ensem:	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
Rs. 30 and	but less tha	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37	
40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1	free	free	,, 5 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2	free	free	1, 71 2	
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	1	free	7 7 7 10 ng 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	
70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4 5	2	free	13	
,, 89	ditto	90.	8	5	3	1		
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4 5 6 7 8 9	2	., 21	
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5	3	,, 20	
110	ditto	,, 120	-11	8	6	4	., 29	
,, 120	ditto	,, 130	12	. 9	7	5	∫ ,, 33 ∕ च	
130	ditto	,. 140	13	10	8	6	33 \T337 \T377 \T3	
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	1I		7	,, 41 7	
, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	,, 45 3	
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	", 49 三	
170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	. 45 ., 53 ., 53 ., 57	
180	ditto	, 190	13	15	13	11	,, 57	
190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	1 19 01 1	
,, 200 and	above		20	17	15	13	ر 55 ک	

Nor .- The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per menseur, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	з,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	12 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that, I have examined . A and find that the is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sauaus ar

Date 10- 1-19

Signature of Medical Officer.

MAWLEY MAR

In the event of

dynette Renes Smeth

name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Sanawar

Descriptive Roll of Many Edelt Scokes.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, S

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application: 8th august 1918	
Date of Application:	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, st
or war and the state of the sta	when he was transformed 2
Name and full address of Applicant	on Pursion Establish.
Manager	
Trooms G. J. Kallan + Co., Cho	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from
James Aborts & IR	臺 排 씨는 그는 그 사이를 가지는 것이 나는 그렇게 되었다.
Tamalpors E. I. By Reoph	
at the same beautiful for the same of the	RINA
Christian:—	to 16 W por mound
Mary Edelt Bushop	
Surpama	(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any prope
Smith	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	
	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert ne
Year, Month, Day. 1910 May 12	×
	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardi
Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
Mothanlesso	No Guardian Sicept Jatha
TO ME WALLE	The second secon
) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
	(10) Frame, feraction, and address of next of king-
Wholly European Legitimate?	Trs. Selly Pallers
Lage from al & Religion?	
Religion?	Clo The Staupt
Charton of England	Country
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
0) Christian: - Wellean	Po Comment
I LLLL ON	Ky: School
1) Surname:—	7 // / 1
Donalt	
2) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(20) Remarks.
Yes a British Solder	
B) Rank, and Corps of father:-	
ly Strat Major	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated again
B. B.B. +C. 1. Redway	
Wed- deeten	Answer,
A COPY of Baptismal Cer	tificate is to be attached to the Form.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and reak see mitting, the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil of Military Officer, or Physlain.

Mark 3.2 -10.7%

†Officer recommending.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

4						***	44	L.,
When the i	ncome of the ers is per me	fathers or asem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.	
** 20 ···	Jda	1-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
Rs. 30 au	d upwards. but less than		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
,, 40	ditto	,, 50 .	4	1 1	free	free	,, 5	ø
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	3	free	free	** **	ă
,, 60	ditto	,, 70	6	3	1	free	,, 10	a
,, 70	ditto	80	7	4 5	2 3	free	,, 13	in advance
20	ditto	, 90	8			1 . 1	2 17	4
, av	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2	., 21	.3
100	ditto	,, 110	.10	7	4 5 6 7 8 9	3	,, 25	
110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	strictly
190	dicto	, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33	(ಕ
130	ditto	. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	1 5
77 140	ditto	,, 150	14	1I	9	7	,, 41	m
77 150	d tto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	,. 45	1.2
160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	, 49	Payable
170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	1 2
1190	ditto	190	13	15	13	11	,, 57	ج
199	ditto	. 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	_
	d above		20	17	15	13	,, 55) = .

Nors—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardiaus wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

Whiteuntide4	September
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, exception in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Avolum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the arbicol of any deformity or mental defect which could in the way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Samuel for

Date, 17/8/18

with un

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Pary Edelk Sound name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

	thy Mercy Cation	
ie Land non Anio ins 1.	awrence Millery Asylum, Sanawas other children of British Soldiers.)	
	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Estatishment state	
ship of Application: (a) Hame and fully 'dress of Applicant:	when he was transferred?	
"种爱族"(现现,	(45) Exact amount of father's or sten-father's income from \$1	
TAMBOTCHILD TO ROSE		
(3) Christian: Londay levey (4) Surname: - Coatron	(16) State, in case of orphan, if be is possessed of any parents	
(4) Gunamy.	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.	
When born. (5) Year, Month, Month, Day, 2007.	If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.	
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?		
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:	: Š.
(8) Legitimate? Like of Syland (9) Religion? March, of England		! ./
	And the still ettended?	,
(10) Christian: during Alexande. allean fant cablell.		
(11) Surname:—i Caliou		
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serfeauch	(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated again	12 ‡
Just Surrey & Roya Mause Fuseller alpresent lingle	Billerio I over	
A COPY of Baptismal	Certificate is to be attached to this Form.	
	Signature O folly an Shuband	
None Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should	† Officer recommending. state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on le	avin

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Africa 17 To

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are fiving will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Poweth childs	Memorita,	
Rs. 30 and powards.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	Re,	Allian.	Market.
bat less than Rs., 40 ditto 50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3)	
,, 40 ditto ,, 50 ditto ,, 60	. 4 . 5	1	free	free	, as 51	6
,, 60 ditto 70		3	f2'86	free	世,河	ă E
,, 70 ditto 3, 80	6 7		. 2	free	10 10 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	
,, 89 ditto ,, 90	. 8	5	3		17	登掛
,, 90 ditto ,, 100	. 9	6	4	2	2 30	3 2
,, 100 ditto ,, 110 ditto ,, 120	10	7	5	- 8	34 35 .	73
,, 120 ditto 130	11	8	6	4	J. 29. (b
, 130 ditto 140	13	10 1	8	310		5 1
, 140 ditto , 150	i4	ii †	9	7		•
,, 150 ditto ,, 160	15	12	10	84	45	P 🚌
, 160 ditto , 170	16	13	ii i	9	. L. 49 ±	3
,, 170 ditto ,, 180.	17	14	12	10	., 53	
,, 180 ditto ,, 190	18	15	13	11	., 57	?
,, 190 ditto ,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61 /	• :
., 200 and above	20	17	15	13	,, 65 J	-

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing slaims in a Civil Court.

Bule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution,

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule -Pare ts and guardians wishing to remove children from Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remitted ce of the amount due on account of the child to the dat of removal.

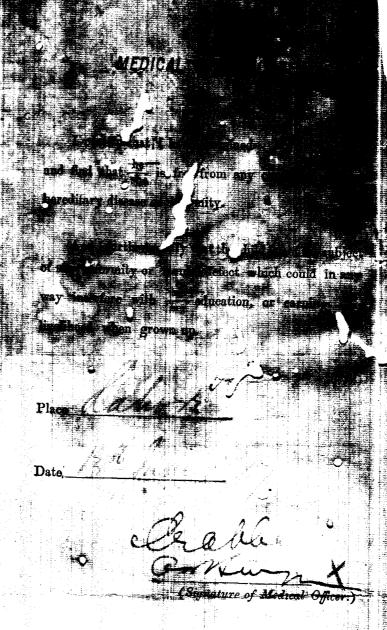
30.—The ly Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	dava
Whitsuntile,4,	Founder's Day	3	
King's Birt day 1 day	Christmas	12	3.0

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.



Rowelight (Rese 2. Pres from Cont.

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

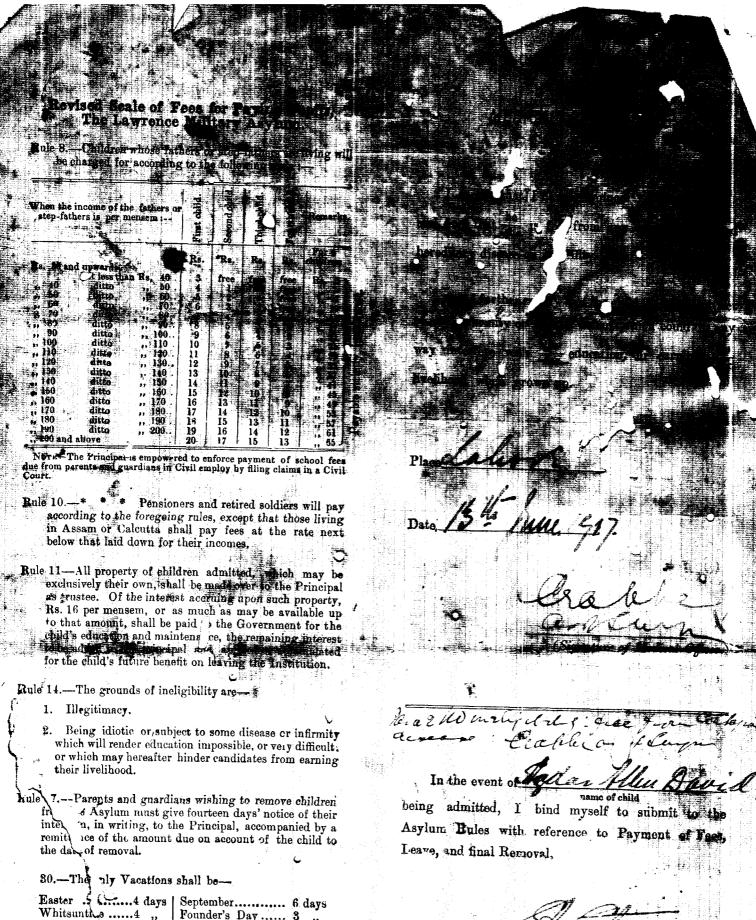
lacion

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application,

	Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
	or other children of British Soldiers.)
	(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Estable ment, state when he was transferred?
Name and full ach cess of Application	(T3) Brack amount of father's or step-father's income from
NAME OF CHILD COLOR	sources 2501
(3) Christian: 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
	(16) State, in ease of orphae, if be is possessed of any proper and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born. (5) Year, Month, Max.	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert man
6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian
7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relation; and address of next of kin:—
8) Legitimate? yes. 9) Religion? Thurch of leylou	
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended?
10) Christian: Herau de France Le Ce	D. W & School School
11) Surname:— Cation (2) Is, or was, the father a British soldier was	(20) Remarks.
3) Rank, and Corps of father: Serfeaut Services & Reyar Munt. time.	
curry of regar munter the	Answer,

-Pensioners and others not accuraty
the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.



Whitsunth a4 " Founder's Day 3

King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person makin, application

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or ster fathers are living will be charged for according to the following state:

When the income of the step-fathers is per m	fathers or	First child. Second child.	Thiyd ghild.		Remarka	
165		. 1	=		Por 4	2
Es. 30 and upwards		Rs. Rs.	Ra.	Ra.	hildren	
t less than	Rs, 40	3 free	(SE	free	Ra. 31	
,, 50 ditto	₹ 60.	,	I i i	君	###	Š
6 70 data	, 70 . 73 80	~ ~ 3	上省		22	
,, 90 ditto		9 6				
,, 100 ditto -,, 110 ditto		1 8	6	3	**	
,, 120 ditto		1 8 2 9 3 10	7 8			
140 ditto	,, 150 1	4 11 - 5 12	9	1	.77 E	3
, 160 ditto	,, 170 1	6 13	- 1 1	9	;; 13	2
, 180 ditto	,, 190 . 1	8 15	12 13	10 11	., 53 ., 57	
., 190 ditto	,, 200 1	9 16 0 17	14	12	,, 61 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1

Norse The Principatus empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintens ce, the remaining interest to be admitted for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or, subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

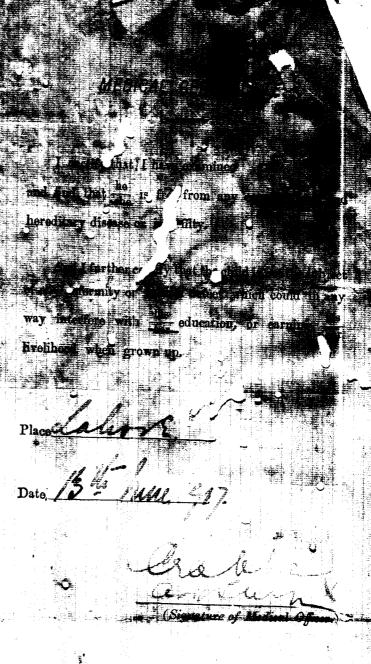
hule 7.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children fr. 6 Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their interior, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remit acc of the amount due on account of the child to the day of removal.

30.—The nly Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases luring the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.



de a 2 10 mig del 9: crae 4-on-contain desease Capile a fluga

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Bules with reference to Payment of Feet,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,

or person makin, application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Leave, and final Removal,

Candidates must be the orphan or	
(1) Date of Application:— (2) Name and full advicess of Applicant:—	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
(3) Christian:— Hale (4) Surname:— (5)	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born. (5) Year, Month, Dav. (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	(17) If the child has a egally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(8) Legitimate? (9) Religion?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Names of Parents. (10) Christian: Lead de Co. (11) Surname: Ca Tigo	(19) What school was the child attended?
(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sergeach	• II

Signature Oswallyon, had to officer recommending.

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

The state of the s	Isther Cation
and so Admis ion into the La	wrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
Candidates must be the arphan or	other chitaren of British Soldiers.
Date of Application:	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
Name and full a tress of App cant:	when he was transferred?
1 James Const	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
NAME of CHILD	sources # /30/-
) Christian:	
) Surname:— Call	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born.	
Year, Month, Day,	() If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
The same of the sa	
Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? **Control of the Control o	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:-
)) Beligion? \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
Names of Parents, O) Christian: Laward, Hexard Liliah Jane Scabell.	(19) What school has the child attended
Liliah Jane Soabell. 1) Burnamo:- Lation	Lahors.
2) Is, c. wes, the father a British solding Was.	(20) Remarks.
3) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeanh,	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Popal Kunster Fusiliers Foresent Employed as	Answe.
eard N. Ny D. GOPY of Baptismal Certi	ficate is to be attached to this Form.
	Signature Oswo Myon Shubal
	†Officer recommending.
TE.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the Service, also present occupation.	the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

printer and the 12 has been the

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

							3	
	income of th		First child.	Second child.	Thip, child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	•
12 s 20 su	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
ats. Ju ati	Out less tha	n Rs, 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	,
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	,, 5	
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2	free	free	,, 7	3
,, 60	ditto	,, 70 .	4 5 6 7 8	2 3	1	free	,, 10	advance
,, 70	ditto	,, 80	7	4	2	free	,, 13	5
,, 80	ditto	,, 90 .	8	5	3	1	,, 17	ୢ୕ୣଌ
,, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2	,, 21	. =
, 100	ditto	,, 110 .	10	7	4 5	2	25	-=
110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4	,, 29	
120	dicto	,, 130.	12	4 5 6 7 8 9	7	5	,, 33	>র"
130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	4 5 6	37	.3
,, 140	ditto	, 150 .	14	iI l	9	7	41	퍺
, 150	ditto	, 160 .	15	12	10	8	45	- CO
160	ditto	,, 170 .	16 l	13	îĬ	9	49	Payable strictly
, 170	ditto	180	ĨŽ	14	12	10	,, 53	73
180	ditto	190	18	15	13	ii	67	3
190	ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61	\Box
200 and			20	17	15	13	;; 65 J	
.,							,,	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from perents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—— * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and mainten are, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children her the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,			
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	12	••

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL

I certify that I have examined and find that he is fre from any sense that hereditary disease or in hity.

And I further or ify that the shild is not the subject of any eformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place
Date

deserve il Blica fouren

heing admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, I eave and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Motive Roll of Laward Ernest Cation

Candie to for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

The state of the s	
	•
(1) Date of Application:	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
	when he was transferred?
(2) Name and full dress of App cant:-	
The state of the s	
	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
France Kond	
The state of the s	sources Front of
NAME of CHILD A	
수가 속으로 그 집에 가는 이번 이렇게 되었다. 그는 사람들은 그를 가는 사람들이 되었다.	
(3) Ohristian:	
(4) Surname:— 22 20 26	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property
(4) Surname:—	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
	and it so, where it is louged, and the amount.
When born.	
15) Year, Month, Jelles Day,	(i) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
both hancuts	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Alixe d	
(8) Liegitimate?	₩
(8) Legitimate? (9) Religion	
(9) Religion	
Names of Parents	(1.9) What school has the shild attended?
on our durand flexander	
(10) Christian - wward flexander	A la lag lag la de la lag la lag la lag la lag la lag la lag la lag la lag la lag la lag lag
(I) Surname:—	
(1) Dullamo. 120 Al 18 CL	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?	(00)
ζ/ - 20, οτ παυ, από 2000ο συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου συνόνου σ	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	
East durrey + Royal Mune	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
user worry T royal comme	Enterto Pever
- Finilien - at present suploy	Answer, /CA.
Lucid Wall	
A CADY CD 11 1 C	COLUMN TARACTURE TO

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Of Meld You fundamental to the Conficer recommending.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

A Encode of the second second

Rule 8.—Children mose fathers or step lathers are living will be charged a seconding to the following scale:—

						1,7		4.
	income of th		First child.	Second child.	Third ild.	Fourth child.	Remarks	
Rs. 30 ap	d upwards.	- P- 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		For 4 children	
₩ 40	but less that ditto	- 50	3 4	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
** **	ditto	co	5	2	free	free	., 5	\$
20	ditto		6		free	free	., ,/	900
20	ditto	. 70	6 7	3	1	free	., 10	4
	ditto	,, 80	. 7	4	2	free	., 13	ad.v
-,,_80	ditto	,, 90.	8	5	3	1	., 17	- 3
,, 50	ditta	,, 100	9	6	5	1 2 3	, 21	'at
100	ditto	J, 110	10	7	5	3	, 25	-
,, 110	ditto	,, 120.	31	8	.6	234	29	>
se 120°	uli to	,, 130	12	9	7	3	,, 33	} ;
,, 130	ditto	, 140 .	13	10	.6 7 .8	6	37	- <u>ĕ</u>
140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	11	9	7	., 41	-3
,, 150	ditto	, 160	15	12	10	8	. 45	~
, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	ii l	6 7 8	∴ 40 i	
1.70	ditto	190	17 ·	14	12	10	5.2	- B
180	ditto	100	18	15	13	ii	5.7	ayable strict
37.0	ditto	2000	19	16	14	12		T.
., 199 200 and		,, 200	20	17	15	13		' "
., 200 and	1 40.776	••	49	- /	13	10]	ر ده وو	-

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as m ch as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and mainten ace, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idictic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 7.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children fithe Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30,-The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	. 6 da	. 1
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day	. 3 ,,	
King's Birthday 1 day	Christman	42	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from San war, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passage...

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the billowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

and find that he is enfrom mer as honored hereditary disease of armity.

And I further attify but the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning to livelihood offen grown up.

Date;

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Real House of the ran Contagens

In the evert of name of child being admitted, I hind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

To be igned by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

	Atlitany Cof Belish Salitan
	Marine on the Pensipa Resalt Section 1
e) clude 200 Visit 4.	(16) State, in case of organic that the possession of any property.
When born.	and if so, where is a signif, that a discount
(5) Year, Month, Canal Day. (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parent.	(17) If the end of the state of the state of such Guardian.
(7) Wholly European or a sixed Parentage? 2 was pear	(19) Name same State whitest of next of kin:—
(8) Legitimate	De Naterio
(9) Religion? Names of Pirents	What school has the shild attended?
(10) Christian: - Kurleam & Rucie	Lone - Ye V.
(12) is by was, the father a British soldier.	(20) Remarks.
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father: - Cr. Ley V. 107 South Lance Reg V	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Yes - Kan alicary been moculated.
FRE A CODY of Dank of Co	m march lipset. 1914
A COPY of Baptismal Cert	Signature C.C.J. & M. 5. Materal

*Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

El. rekgt. 176. Admitted 23.2:17

Ween of Military Asylus rug to the following Rs. Rs, a enforce payment of school fees Rule 10 - Pensioners and return soldiers will pay according to the miggoing rules, except that those living in Assaulted a court shall pay fees at the rate next below that hid down for their incomes. Rule 11 - All property of children ad ich may be exclusively the rown shall be as trustee. (If the interes. Rs. 16 per measure, or as must to that amount, shall be paid to that amount, shall be paid to the Principal such property be availab'e up ment for the child's education and mainter hee-to be added but in the transpart ad for the child's future amelit of lea Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are 1. Illegitimacy. 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or inflamity which will reader education impossible, or my did or which may be calter hinder candidates from ea their livelihood. In the event of_ name of child Rue 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children being admitted I bind myself to submit to the from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their Dention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by Asylum Rules will reference to Payment of Fees. remittance of the amount due on account of the child to Leave, and final Removal. the date of removal. 30 .- The only Vacations shall be-Easter 6 days | September 6 days Whitsuntide4 , Founder's Day 3 , King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 , De signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, FREE PASSES. or person making application. The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military

Asylum.

Pevise Feale of Fees for Paring Publs. The Lawrence Military Asylum.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are fiving willbe charged for according to the following scale:—

What he inco	me of the	fathers or usem :	First child.	Second child.	Tuffet child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
and u	wards, t less than	Rs. 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children Rs. 3	
,, 50 ,, 60	ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto	,, 50 ,, 60 ,, 70 ,, 80	4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4	free free 1 2	free free free free	,, 5 ,, 7 ,, 10 ,, 13	drikinge.
82 30 100	ditto ditto ditte ditte	,, 100. ,, 110	9 10	5 6 7 8	3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4	17 21 25 25	y in R
, 110 , 120 , 130 , 140	dicto ditto ditto	,, 130 ,, 140 ,, 150	$\frac{12}{13}$	9 10 11 12	17 8 9	4 5 6 7 8	,, 33 ., 37 ., 41 ., 45	
, 150 , 160 , 170 , 180	ditto ditto ditto ditto	,, 160 ,, 170 ,, 180 ,, 190		13 ¹ 14 15	11 12 13	9 10 11 12	,, 49 ,, 53 ,, 57	Payabb
,, 190 200 and ab	ditto ove	,, 200	19 20	16 17	14	13	,, 65	

Nore—The Principal's empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid the Government for the child's education and maintenable, the remaining interest for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

the 17.--Pareness and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their pation, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a littance of the amount due on account of the child to Hate of removal.

The only Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

WED/CALLS

I Sertify-that I have examine

and find that he is free from any constitutional beneditary disease or in Ay.

And I further ce that the child is not the subject of any reformity or inspiral defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood that grown up.

Place

Date_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Mulon Bulli

name of child to submit to the Asylum Rule, with reference to Paymers of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

11 wit Huller_

To be signe by it. Parent Guardia of the child, or person making application.

sion 1 the	
candidates must be the caphan o.	
ist Lomary 1917.	(14) If the father is, or was,
	when he was transferred?
James Bolkon	Behund & how been dische
Cl 24 alpha be	La Veaches
The Hobel	(15) Exact amount of fatter's or step-father's income from all
Thouse	sources
NAME of CHILD	Nie.
Belle-7	
(3) Christian:	
(4) Surname:— Sollow	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property
	and if so, whe's it is lodged, and the amount.
· ·	It Comes with Moherline kin death
When born.	in muso ource.
(5) Year, 1903 Month, Que work Day,	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
	(hi
Motherle. Falix Watherly	
a loafer & living in Charing	The second secon
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:-
ya Baseulo boku in	
(8) Legitimate? L. Ludia.	anknown.
(9) Religion? Roman States St.	
Church of England se w	Mu. Lat
Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended? Alticulas
1 1	
(10) Christian:— Muhinown	"Sury Fank - School.
(11) Surname: Sollon	chang 1912/13/14.
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was a	(20) Remarks. See attaches leture
Minch Soldies in hubbay works	the Whaches Where
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Believ to have bour a Sergh.	Enteric Fever
	Answer,
-	
A COPY of Baptismal Certi	ficate is to be attached to this Form.
en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	Signature Vet Murent Hy Sie,
** さん ***	Ted Muren Tyling
•	Signature Signature

†Officer recommending block

*Note-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt - 11. ackg). 63

Admitte 2 20 3:17:

			200		Four	<u> </u>	
		-: B-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto (ditto (d	,, 60 ,, 70 ,, 80 ,, 90 , 100 ,, 120 ,, 130 ,, 140 ,, 150 ,, 160 ,, 160 ,, 180 ,, 190	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free free free free	Rs. 3 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Payable-attactly in advance.

Nork-The Principal is empowered to aforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes,

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be and over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest at using upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as me that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and mainten ace, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future beneat on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Fareats and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.-The only Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

and find that he is fr

And I further ti.

of any deformity or mental defect

way interfere with his education, marning livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date.____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of name of child neing admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Feet.

Leave, and final Removal.

and the child, or person making application.

(14) If the father is, or was, when he was tansferred 7 Believed & have been dische A les fais Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all Christian: (16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property (4) Surname:and if so, whe e it is lodged, and the amount. When born. If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name (5) Year, 1903 Month, August address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. a loafer & living on Chairing Name, relation, and address of next of kin:unknown (8) Legitimate? What school has the child attended? huhuown bank - School. Christian:chang 1912 /13/14. Surname:-(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was a Michael Soldies in hull tay work! See attacked letters (20) Remarks. (13) Rank, and Corps of father:-Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Believ to have bounder gt. Enteric Fever Answer, A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

* Nore-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation,

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Right + 11. acky), 6-3

Admitted 20 3.17.

in Military Asylum, Sanawa the orphin or other shifts is of British Soldiers.) (14) If the father is. or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? (2) Name and full address of the (U) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all If for man A. (3) Christian: (16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property (4) Surname: and if so, where it is lodged, and the umount. When born. (37) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name (5) Year, 709 Month, 233 address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Doth Parents (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? (8) Legitimate? Ward Briston Jai (9) Religion! Q. of. Ingland (10) Christian: James X 9 (11) Surname: Bulle (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Privale Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against ing. own Leo Border Enteric Fever? Answer, A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature	w	111	ung	all	1
)	Note.				203
their former	Regiment.	and the	rank they	held on	leaving

TNOTE-Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 14.2

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are trying will be charged for according to the following state:

When the inc step-father	come of the	e fathers or	First chi 1.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourthealth	Remark	•
		Dr.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	TI.
Rs. 30 and 1 40 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	ditto ditto	n Rs, 40 " 50 " 60 " 70 " 80 " 90 " 100 " 120 " 130 " 140 " 150 " 160 " 170 " 180 " 190 " 200	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free free free free	Rs. 3 19 19 19 25 29 33 34 45 19	Payante stri

Nork—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensent, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on he ving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

1. Illegitimacy.

Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and a diane wishing to remove children from the Asylum rast give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of a noval.

30 .- The only Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES

The orders under which area passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Toerthe Bullion is oxomitae.

and find that ____js / ee from am

reditary distant or infirmity.

And I further certify that t shild it is a life of sort of the shift in any appropriate the shift in any appropriate the shift in the s

livelihood when grown up.

Place De due D. 19

Signature of Medical Officer.

In the event of

1. Julle

name of c'ald

Deing dmitted, i bind myself of rubmit to the

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Leave, and mai Remove

the Parent or Suardian of the chil, or person making applications.

Asplum Loga N Candidate to Asiais yes roace Military Asylum, The delice what be the orphan or other shiften of British Soldiers.) (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Name and full address of Applicant:-(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources J'AME of CHILD (3) Christien: (4) Surname:-(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. When born. (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name Month, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Mother on the thinks (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage (8) Legitimate? (9) Religion? Names of Parents (19) What school has the child attended (10) Christian: (11) Surname: (12) Is, or was, the rather a British soldier? (20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Nore-Pensioners and others not actually 'serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

gr. + n. enge. 6/2

The Avrence Military Asylum

Accessful to the property of the collection of t

Then the income of the fathers are fathers is per mansem :	First, hild.	Second child.	Thirt shift	Powethward		
Na. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	14	Por 4 children	j
Land less than Rs. 40 differ 50	3	free 1	free free	free free	Ba. 3	۱
50 ditta , 60.	6 7	3	free 1	free free free	7 16 13	
digas : 90	8	5-1			1,13	
#5: 130 # ditto # 120 120 # ditto # 130.	10 +11 12	8 9	4	*	4, 3	
130 ditto , 140 .	13 14	10 11	8 9	6-	33 37	
150 ditto ,, 160 ditto ,, 170 ditto ,, 180	15 16	12 13	10 11	8	45	hla
180 ditto 190 ditto 200	17 18 19	14 15 16	12 13 14	10 11 12	43 2 27 2 361	The second
200 and above	20	17	15	13	3 65	

Name The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by Aling claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on 1 wing the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.

2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Mare 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum man give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of acoust.

30.—The by Vacations shall be-

TREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their gua dians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

and find that a free from sure bereditary disease of it rmity.

And limither certify that the child is not the subject of my deformity or mental defe solice.

And limither certify that the child is not the subject of my deformity or mental defe solice.

The content of the content of the child is not the subject of the child is not the chi

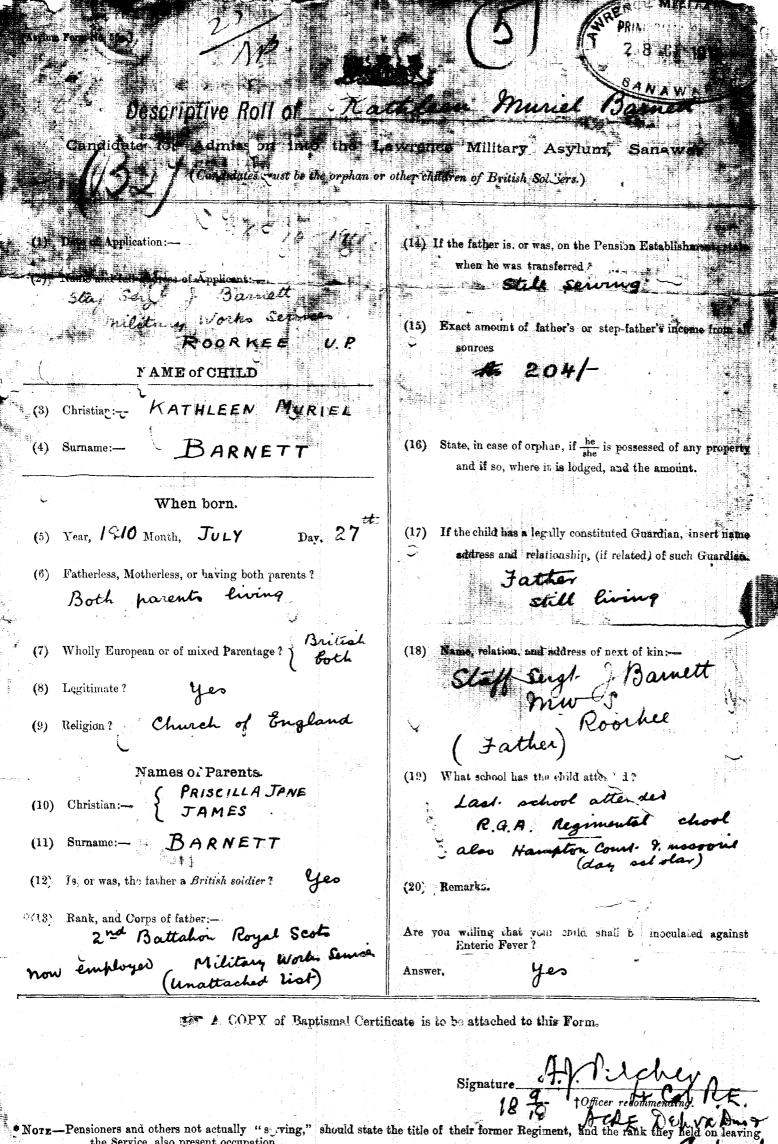
Place Date

(Signature of Medicat Officer.)

I she event of Chile Fredrick (and Chile

being admitted. I tind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Prent or Juardian of the chila, or person making application:



the Service, also present occupation. e Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting in cases where th the Service.

" Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers and the sall lie charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per-mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Thind child.	Pourrice IIId		
Rs. Samu upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. c	Ror de baldfon	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free !	Rs. 3 4	1
ditto ,, 50	4	1	free	tree"		1
ditto , 50 ditto , 60	5	2	free	free	., 71	5
ditto ,, /U	6	3	1	free	.730	-
., 70 (o, 80 . 80 ditto, 90	7	• 5	2 2	tree	* 17	
, 89 ditto , 100	3	-6~		7.5	*** 計	
100 ditto 110	10	7	5	3	75	2
	11	8	6	4	29	
120 dirto ,, 130	12	9	7	5	33. 2	
130 ditto ,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	Œ.
, 140 ditto ,, 150	14	ı I	9	755	41	-4
, 150 ditto , 160	15	13	10	8 1	1. 45	2
, 160 ditto , 170	16	13	11-4	73	,, 49	3
, 170 ditto , 180,	17	14 15	12 1	7,1	53	25
190 ditto 200	19	16	12	1	11 21 1	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	1	T
				100 mm 100 mm 100		100

Nors—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school feest due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by thing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accrains approximate supports, Rs. 16 per mensen, or as much as may be a sable up to that amount, shall be paid to the Governot for the child's education and maintenance, the remainst interest to be added to the principal and applied of crimulated for the child's future benefit on "awing the Law Witton."

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or well difficult or which may hereafter hinder candidates from carmin their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum and give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of an amount due on account of the child to the day emoval.

30.-Th, only Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

The orders inder which free passes are granted to children and their pardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance. the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

narialita (

and find stat — as tree from successful hereditary disease or infraity.

And Curther certify that the shild is not an expectation of the ship of the sh

Avelation when great and

Pinee Ross

Date 24 10 18

Keckleren Cup d'an (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kathleen Trunel Barnett

name of cond

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

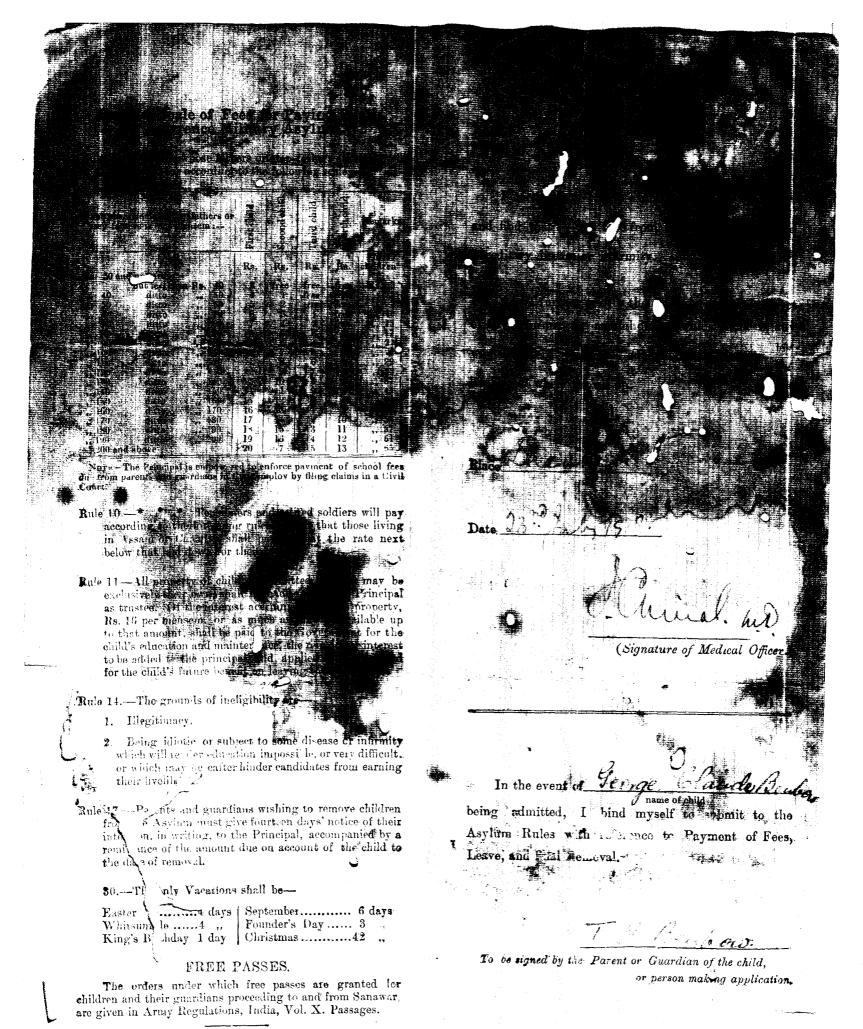
Marie Plerg

5 he signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application,

The second second			A RE		
				2 5. JUL 30.00	
			hud ?		
Ca Gar Activity	No Francisco de la Companya del Companya de la Companya del Companya de la Compan			, San.	
(1) Date of Application 2		大学 本本 一般 アインドス サンドネー エートー	er is on the Pension ransforred ?	Establishment, Jat	ga.
(2) Name and set address of Amplicants			上国は	b .	
J. T. M. Bu. Agg.		(5) Exact and	n 31. page de l'ar st	ep-father's income f	
WAME of CHILD		W. Too		Cons	1/4
(3) Christian: Singe Cing	7 E			Mod	3.
(4) Surname:	(se of orphan; is is, who reads, is lodged,	1、1/11年4月82年2月7月2日	rőpert t,
When born.	13			Rie.	
	of.	(17) If the sale	ias i joastitu Felateriship, (if	ted Guardian, inser related) of such Gu	
(6) Fatherless, Metherless, or having both parents.			"fal	Ler.	
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Perentage?		(18) N	im. ad address of n	ext of kin-	in the state of th
[8] Legitimate? (Sec.		Homa		y. Ben	lia-
(9) Religion? Church of Eng	pland.			Lauba	7
Names of Parents.		(12) What school	d has the Add aited		*
(10) Christian: - Thomas Henry J	essie.		E. 9		· 3.劳
(11) Surname:- Den Low.			A	2/ who	rd
(12) Is, or was, the father a British colding	i.	(20) Remarks.	I hrould Sween that your child she	Like the	deen
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:	rus Ri	Are you willing Enterio	that rour child she	il be inoculated a	against 7.
2nd Bath: South bales Bon	deregs.	inswer.	Yer.		· · ·
A COPY of Bapti	smal Certifical	to is to be attacl		^ \	
		Signati	Oct.	s. Done	المت اسلا
Now Denoisonand ord others not note: He was "			22 18 †Office	r recommending.	end Ela
Nore—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," s the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the				\sim	_
the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Co	ommissioned Cit	vil or Military Off	icer, or Chaplain,		

Admitted 19

Rega. 257/8.



Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time-their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Commence College		Wirest Thomas Bras Service	
		wronce Military Asylum, Cabe a	
Condedater w	at be the orphum or	other children of British Soldiers.)	
Date of Applications = C - / -	74.14	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishme	nt 🎏
		when he was transferred?	·
2) Name and full address of Applicant:		foton/many	
Can Dian Olive		(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income	trom 1
ranine	the state of the s	sources	
NAME of CHILD		5 250/=permon	IR
3) Christian:	Komes	Rs 250/=permon	1
4) Surname:- Lna= e	e de la companya de l	(16) State, in case of orphas, if he is possessed of any	11.13
4) Surname:— Maze		and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.	
When hown	:	hot an orphain	
When born.		(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in	ert nan
(5) Year, GOY Month, anuary	Day, 10	thes and relationship, (if related) of such (4
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both p	oareijs?		
Both Farento La	July		
	(Whores	CONTRACTOR OF him.	مالىنىڭ ئاد
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage	Euronean	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: - Verbart Owen Brazie.	ا مر
(S) Legitimate? 4c5.		2 aiher	
(9) Religion? Thurst of The	and	Cirmi Freadquarter	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Granance Franch	الإسرة
Names of Parent		(19) What school has the shild attended?	<i>/</i>
(10) Christia Secret and	mary	Stmarting Sole of	e:
(31) Surnamo: Brailer		Kainsku	
•	4	Chave record your	ve
[h] Is, or was, the father a British soldier	yes.	(20) Remarks (6) helogh where	re e
(13) Rapk, and Corps of father:-		Are you willing that your child shall be inoculate	
Sia & Segunt . A	raine	Enteric Fever?	
- Transver !)c .0.	Anaver. Mc5.	

Signature Hofficer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16.3:18.

	S, Liber Office Prill of Char	12 Harmond Brazies
		awrence Militars Asylum, Sanawar
	(Candidates must be the orphan or	other children of British Soldiers.)
	Date to pplination —	14) If the father is at was on the Persian Fetallishment
		(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, when he was transferred?
کو	Name and full address of Applicant:	Lotorpain etablished
	Granine Branch	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from a
	NAME of CHILD	sources
(3)	Christian: Tarles Hannand.	1. 2,2 of natmost purel.
(4)	Surname: Brazier	(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any proper
		and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
	When born.	hotanorphan
(5)	Year, 909 Month, amany Day, 22"	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert nan
(6)	Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	
	3012 parent de ing	
(7)	Wholly European or of mixed Parentage Turo ream	(18) Name, relations and address of next of kin:-
(8)	Lugitimate & Ye 5.	Falker Grazier
(9)	Religion? Thursh of England	com readquarters
	Names of Parents.	(19) What school has the child attended.
(10)	Christian Serbert and mary	St Martins Fool
	Samane-Varance	Lainthu !
		Francisco y move
	Park and Come of fieth as	(160) 3 miles to whe there is
r(18)	Start Set Condean	As you willing that your shird shall be inoculated again Enteric Feyer 2
	Oranema Desto	Arswer 4c5.

tofficer recommending.

*Norg—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they hold on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

I "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16.3.18.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are hing will be charged for according to the following scale:

Worn the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Thing shild.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards. less than Rs, 40 40	Rs. 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 11 15 16	Rs. free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Rs. free free free free free free 1 2 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Rs. free free free free free free free fre	For 4 children R*. 55 7.0 137 7.1 137 7.2 29 3.7 3.1 137 3.1
, 170 ditto , 180 , 180 , 190 , 190 ditto , 200 and above	13 19 20	15 16 17	13 14 15	11 12 13	;; 57 ;; 61 ;; 65

Norm—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10 .- * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenar e, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accommendated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

I ale 14.—The grounds of inelability are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

-Parents and guardians wishing to remove children Jum must give fourteen days' notice of their fron in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a intent remitta, sof the amount due on account of the child to the date ! removal.

30,-The c Vacations shall be-

Easter September 6 days Whitsuntide4 , Founder's Day 2 King's Birthe y I day | Christmas42

-FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CER

I committee I have examined and find that ee from and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is a of any deformay or mental defect which could in an way interfere with this education, livelihood when grown up

(Signature of Medical Offi

Ir the event of

bine mysel: to submit to the being admitted. Esylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Lieave and final Removal

I be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the hild, c. person making application

	TO DE LO PRINCIPALIS DE LA SANTANTA DEL SANTANTA DE LA SANTANTA DEL SANTANTA DE LA SANTANTA DE L
	2 14 1918 8 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2
	and Joseph Bush
Admission sets that I (On distates that be the orphan o	rother children of Brish Soldiers.)
(1) Date of Application = (86 to 162 2) 193	(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Estal ment, stall
D) Name and full address of Applicant:	when he was transferred?
The Long Road	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from
Christian: 6 Sm and Joseph	<u>nil</u>
W Surname:— Bush	(16) State, in case of orphan if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When torn	nie
(5) Year, 607 Month February Day, 22, 56) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
Father less	Stella Such. mother
(7) Wholly European confined Parties	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
(E) Legitimat 725	William Bush
(9) Religion Roman Chatholic	97 Gell Sheet Cosof oas She kezt English (15 What school has the 22 sitended?
Narues of Parenti,	(16) What school has the distincted to Si- Buckails & hool
Surname. Bu Sh	Digha
(12) is, or was, the father a British solding	(20) omark.
20th Bakery A J. A.	Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
	Answer, 4es
A COPY of Baptismal Certifi	cate is to be attached to this Form.
ownerigned commence of atrice to	C. Chaquai tofficer recommending.
NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state to the Service, also present occupation.	C. Checqueau †Officer recommending. he title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same info	ormation is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned	Oivil or Military Officer, or Chaplain. Admitted 15.3.1918
2 3 11	La comme de la com

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

	e income of the fathers of there is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Thif child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
R s 30 s	ınd upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
	but less than Rs. 49	. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 37
,, 40	Chaitto in 1,50		1.	free	free	5.1
,, 50	ditto ' ,, 60.		3	free	free	,, 7 5
,, 60	ditto ,, 70	. 6		l	free	,, 10 2
,, 70	ditto ,, 81	. 7	4 5 6 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	free	., 13
,, 89	ditto ,, 90.		5	3	1	
, 90	d tt.: 🤏 😘 100.	+: 9	6	-4	3	3, 21 1 gg
, 100	ditto ,, 110	. 10	7	5	3	(·))
, 110	ditto ,, 120.		8	6	4	,, 29 L
, 120	dicto ,, 130.		9	7	5	,, 33 / ਫ
, 130	dicto ,. 140	. 13	10	8	∌ 6	,, 33 >□ ,, 37 12 ,, 41 22
, 140	ditto ,, 150	. 14	II.	9	7	,, 41 ±
, 150	ditto ,, 160	. 15	12	10	8	, 45 j
, 160	ditto ,, 170	. 16	13	11	9	,, 49 를
, 170	ditto ,, 180		14	12	10	. 45 53 57 61 64
, 180	ditto - ,, 190 .		15	13	11	,, 57 E
,, 190	ditto 3, 200	19 20	16 17	14 15	12 13	65
., 200 a	nd above	20	1/ 1	10	19	,, 65 J

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accraing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenan a, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.- The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asymm must give fourteen days' notice of their interaction as writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remotate of the amount due or account of the child to the date.

30.—The of - Vacations shall be--

1					
Easter	4 days	September	• K O • ? • • • • • •	6.	dayo
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's	Day	3	,,
King'a Rivtha	1 dex	Christman	4	2	

TREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their gnardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that he is se from any consideration that the is se from any consideration.

And I further cartify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or at ental defect which could in any way interfere with in education, or earning the livelihood when grown up.

Place

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

bring admitted.

- the event of Almoud Bull

seme of child

ayself to same in the

A ylum File with rean Payment of Fees.

The signed by the Parent or Guardian of the Cild, over my king application.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

							إيليا
	neome of the father ers is per mensem:		Second child.	Thų child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	
Rs. 39 am	l upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	7
2- 11		0 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	.
,, 40		5 4	1.	free	free	,, 5	
, 50		0. 5	3	free	free	,, 7	advange
, 60		0 6	3	ı	free	,, 10	=
,, 70	ditto ,, 8		4 5	2 3	free	., 13	1 🚖
, 89		0., 8	5	3	1 3 4 5	, 17	ਵ
90	. ,,	B 9	6 7	4	2	\$4.10mm,24.4°C	1.≘
, 100	ditto ,, 11		7	5 6	3	,, 25	ريهسره ر
, 110		9 11	-8	6	4	,, 29	(>
, 120	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	0 12	9	7	5	,, 33	73
, 130	ditto , 14		10	8	⇒ 6	., 37	strict.
, 140		0 . 14	П	9	7	,, 41	70
, 150	ditto ,, 16		12	10	8	,. 45	1 2
, 160	ditto ,, 170		13	11	9	,, 49	1 9
, 170	dirto ,, 180		14	12	10	,, 53	Payable
, 180	ditto ,, 196		15	13	11	,, 57	1 d
, 190	ditto ,, 20		16	14	12	,, 61] "
., 200 and	above	20	17	15	13	,, 65 .	

Not 6—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenant, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.- The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may be reafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Ru --Parents sell guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylam must give fourteen days' notice of their interaction a writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a fithe amount due on account of the child to removal.

30 .- The of Vacations shall be-

Easter	4 davs	September	6	days
Whitsuntide\	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	,,
King'a Rivtha	r 1 day	Christman4	12	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their gnardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

and find that he is so from any constitution of the state

And I further could that the child is not the subject of any deformity or a ental defect, which could in any way interfers with his education, or earned by livelihood when grown up.

Place Al

Date Merens

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

being admitted.

d syself to salve the Laylum File with an Payment of Feet.

I save, as fig. Rem.

The signed by the Parent or Guardian of the Cild,

Descriptive Roll of Jens	2 1918 5
Coordinate for Admiss in into the Line (Conduction must still surphan or	wreng Military Asylum, Sanawar
i) David Application: - 16 4 V A 3 1 175 19	(14) If the father is. or was, on the Pension Establishment, state
2) Name and full aderess of Applicant;	when he was transferred? no. died a Chive Serve
massey and the	(¥5) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from
, NAME of CHILD	rul
3) Christian: A Clary of Surname:	(16) State, in case of orphen, if he is possessed of any preper
1) Surname:	and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
When born. 7	n
(3) Year, 109 Month, Plane Day, Day,	address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian
(6) Fatherless, Metherless, or having both parents?	Stella Quest. mother Gard er Ross Dahre
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?	(18) Name, relaticy, and address of next of kin;
(8) Legitimate?	William 18 sh
9) Religion Catholic	(19) What school has the child attended?
Names of Parents. (10) Christian:— S/Clla	(19) What school has the child attended?
11, Surname:- Bu Sh	Digha
(12) Is, or was, the father . Erris. soldier 465	(20) Remarks.
20th Butty 2 7. A.	Are you willing that your child shall to inoculated again Enteric Fever?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	enswer, Yes

Note—Pensioners and other not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Eather of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of the giment, and rank on quitting

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15.3.1918.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

	ncome of the		First child.	Second child	Third ild.	Fourth child	Remarks.	•
ts . 30 and	l upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For # children	
(out less tha	n Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	
, 40	di tto	,, 50	\$	1	free	free	,, 5;	
, 50	ditto	,, 60	*5	2	free	free	7	advance
, 60	ditto	,, 70	- 18	3	1	free	,, 10	3
, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4 5	2	free	,, 13	
, 89	ditto	,, 90	18.	5	3	. 1	, 17	ď
, 90 , 100	ditto	,, 100	9	6	4	2 3 4	,, 21	.∄
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	5 6	3	,, 25	
, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4	., 29	_
, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	0	,, 33	ಕ
, 130	ditto	, 140 .	13	10	8	0	., 37	Ξ.
, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	II I	. 9	5 6 7 8 9	,, 41	4
, 150	ditto	,, 160	15	12	10	8	,, 45	_3
, 160 , 170	ditto ditto	,,, 170 .	16 17	13	11		,, 49	Payable strictly.
, 179 , 180	ditto	',, 180 ,, 190	18	14 15	12	10	,, 53	- 5
, 180 , 190	ditto	900	19	16	13	11	,, 57	2
	above	,, 200	20	17	14 15	12 13	,, 61 ,, 65	

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenantle, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

R de 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are-

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihoods.

Aule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from sylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intentian a writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittan of the amount due on account of the child to the date or removal.

30,—The on Vacations shall be-

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Pessages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

being admitted, I bind myself to submit the Asylum Rules with reference Payment of Fees, Leave, and Inal Remova.

be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers and living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers step-fathers is per mensem:	First child.	Second child.	Ty d child.	Fourth child.	Remarks	·
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	(22)
but less than Rs, 40 , 40 , 50 , 50 ditto , 50 ditto , 60 ditto , 70 , 70 ditto , 90 ditto , 90 ditto , 100 ditto , 110 ditto , 120 , 120 ditto , 130 ditto , 130 ditto , 140 ditto , 150 ditto , 150 ditto , 160 ditto , 170 ditto , 180 ditto , 190 less than Rs, 40 , 50 ditto , 50 ditto , 80 less ditto , 100 less ditto , 110 less ditto , 120 ditto , 130 ditto , 140 ditto , 150 less ditto , 170 less ditto , 190 less ditto , 200 6 7 8 9 10	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	free free free free free free free free	Rs. 3 , 5 , 7 , 10 , 13 , 17 , 25 , 29 , 33 , 37 , 41 , 45 , 53 , 57	Payable strictly impayance.	

Nore—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guadians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay occording to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenang, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accommissed for the child's inture benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.- The grounds of ineligibility are

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter binder caudidates from earning their livelihood.

remitta of the amount due on account of the child to removal.

30 .- The or 'v Vacations shall be-

Easter 4 days | September 6 days | Whitsuntide | Founder's Day 3 " Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes at children and their guardina P. India, Vol. X. Passages. are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

14.

and fine had sup in fr from any

of all officers of the set the design of all officers of the set o

Place Budles

Date 14 -1 1918

Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ayllis Belland pame of child being admitted, I bind rayself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fee, Leave, and final Removal,

To be signed by the more



Forbes Linds Descriptive Roll of Maske

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:-

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:

y W. M. Murray Oak Villa, Jakko

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:-

Torbes

Surname: Lindsay

When born.

Day, 10th. (5) Year, 1902 Month, January

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless and motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Legitimate? yes.

Religion? Roman Catholis

Names of Parents

Christian: Charles, and Many home

Surname: Lindsay

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-

(Fother missing since 1908 and believed dead)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state

when he was transferred ? Not known definitely; probably in 1905 or 1906

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Mil, (when alive he had only his regimental pay to live upon).

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Posesses no property.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name

address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, & W. Memurray, Oak Villa, Jakko, Sinela Relationship (Half-brother)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Miss. A. Lindsay, Oak Villa, Jakko Simla Relationship . Proper sister to Forbes Lines,

(12) What school has the child attended? 1) St. Ridelio School, Mussoonis, from 1906 to 1917. 2) St. Josephis College, from Danjeeling, from Sept. to Dec. 1917. 3) St. holelie 'School, Muscovie, from March to Mpril 1918, 4) Christherach School, Simla, during man, 1918.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against

Answer,

Date of wirth as recorded in the register of

St. hidelis' School, Museowie, - the first school the boy was a mitted into,

Artismal (Restificate not available)

Pensioners and others not actually "carried able) actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† " Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted to the state of the st

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.		
T 40	,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
ks. 30 and	d upwards,	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3)	
10	but less tha	5.0	4.	11	free	free		_
,, 40	ditto	60	5			free	1 " + 1	in grdyance,
,, 50	ditto		6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	free	free	12 16	ă
,, 64	ditto	,, 70	<u>.</u>	3	1		1 01	্র
,, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4	2 3.	free		÷
32 89	ditte	., 90.	8	j			,, 17	£.
,, PG	ditto	, 100. j	9	Ų.	4 5	2	., 21	.3
,, 109	ditto	,, 140	10	7	9	3	,, 25	
,, 110	ditto	,, 120	11	8	6	4 5	., 29	<u>ج</u> .
,, 120	disto	,, 130	12		7		,, 33	ੋੜ
,, 139	ditto	,. 1:0 .	13	10	8	6	., 37	=
,, 140	ditto	,, 150	14	11	9	7 /	,, 41	70
,, 150	d tto	,, 169 .	15	12	10	8	,, 45	c
,, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49	-2
,, 179	ditto	,, 189.	17	14	12	10	,, 53	Payable strictly
,, 180	ditto	,, 190	13 (15	13	11	,, 57	્ત
,, 190	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, 61	-4
" opg and	Inhove .		20	17	. 15	13	,, 55	

North-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardans in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6	days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3	"
Wing's Pirthdox 1 day	Christman 4	12	

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that! I have examined Mara Johnson and he and find that is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Saula.

Date 3/. 5. /8

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

MO. Jumor Seet Ex

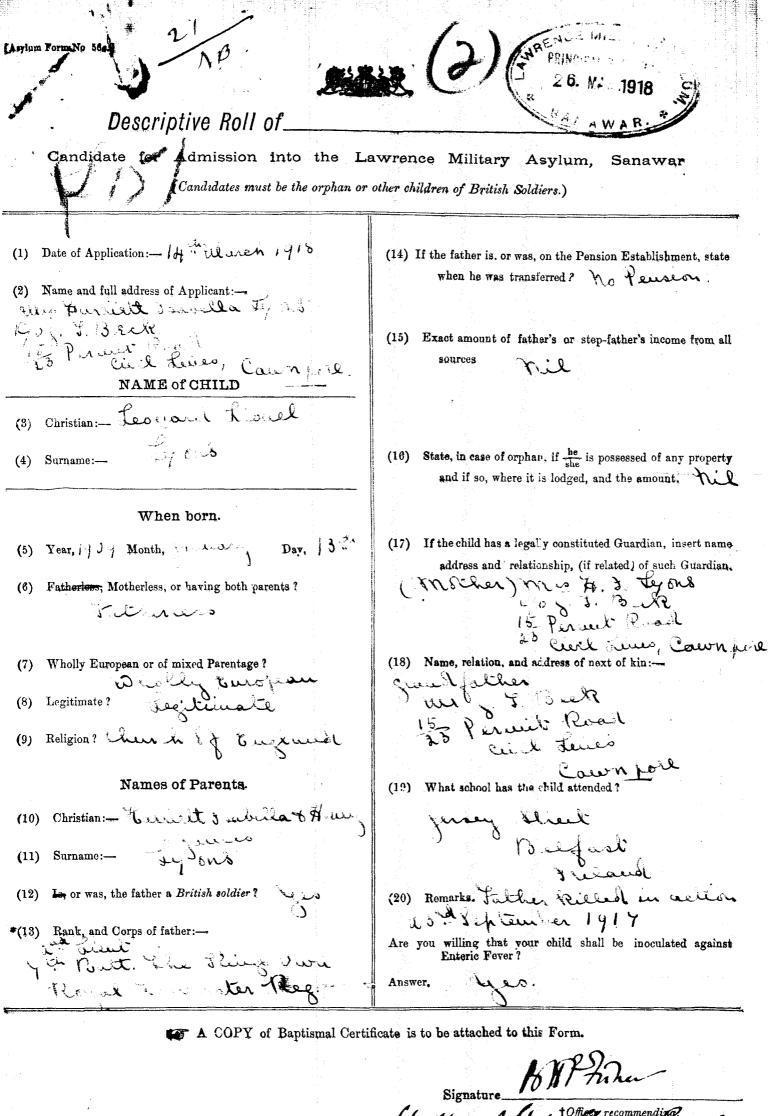
In the event of Jorbes Lindsay

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the

Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,

Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Norr—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Lyen, auge Almile 114.18

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:-

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 an	d upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Jo un	but less that	n Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
,, 40	ditto	,, 50	4	1	free	free	5
,, 50	ditto	,, 60	5	2	free	free	1 ,, 7
,, 60	· ditto	70 .	6	3	l	free	,, 10
, 70	ditto	,, 80 .	7	4 5	2	free	,, 13
, 89	ditto	,, 90.	8	5	2 3	1	,, 17
, 90	ditto	,, 100	9	ti	4	2	,, 21
, 100	ditto	,, 110	10	7	4 5 6 7 8	2 3	,, 20
, 110	ditto	,, 120 .	11	8	6	4	., 29
, 120	dicto	,, 130	12	9	7	5	,, 33 ≻
, 130	ditto	,. 140 .	13	10	8	6	,, 33 > 37 ,, 41
, 140	ditto	,, 150 .	14	ΙI	9	7	,, 41
, 150	ditto	,, 160 .	15	12	10	8	, 45
, 160	ditto	,, 170	16	13	11	9	,, 49
, 170	ditto	,, 180.	17	14	12	10	, 45 ,, 49 ,, 53 ,, 57
, 180	ditto	,, 190 .	13	15	13	11	,, 57
, 150	ditto	,, 200	19	16	14	12	,, UI ;
., 200 and	l above		20	17	15	13	,, 65 J

Nors-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.-* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes,

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,		
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas	42 .,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICAT

I certify that I have examined kinaid hokyms and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grevn up.

Place Countries

Date 23 & March 1918

name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:-

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:			First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and	nneranda		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
7. 40 7. 50 7. 60 7. 70 7. 80 7. 100 7. 100 7. 120 7. 130 7. 140 7. 150 7. 160 7. 170 7. 180 7. 190 7.	but less that ditto	n Rs, 40 " 50 " 60. " 70 " 80 " 90 " 100 " 110 " 120 " 136 " 150 " 160 " 170 " 180 " 190 " 200	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	free free free free free free 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rs. 3 5 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1

Nors-The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.-* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11-All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult. or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.--Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be-

Easter4 days		
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day	3. ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas4	12 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Serge HA. Kyrus and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ducation, or earning his here livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawapore

Date 2300 March 1918

(Signature of Medical Office

In the event of S. M. uname of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application."